

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

HOMICIDE SUMMARY Officer Involved Shooting

REPORT #: 03-23745

INVESTIGATOR(S): Lorenzen /
Davidson

VICTIM(S): Deputy D. Alvarez and Deputy M. Cargnel

SUSPECT(S): Welch, Christopher

DATE & TIME OCCURRED: August 16, 2003, 2208 hrs.

DATE & TIME REPORTED: August 16, 2003, 2208 hrs.

REPORTING PERSON(S):

LOCATION: Spring Road @ Tierra Rejada Rd., Moorpark

CAUSE OF DEATH: Suspect survived

WEAPON(S): 9 mm Pistol

COURT DISPOSITION: None at this time

NARRATIVE: On 8/16/03, Deputies Alvarez and Cargnel were working patrol in the City of Moorpark. Alvarez and Cargnel attempted to stop a motorcycle that was being operated by Christopher Welch for a vehicle code violation (21651(a) V.C.).

Welch failed to stop for the officers and fled southbound on Spring Road. A short time after the pursuit started, Welch crashed his motorcycle in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Rd. As Welch started to get up from the ground Alvarez and Cargnel were close behind. The officers yelled at Welch and ordered him to stay on the ground. Welch got

up and fled on foot across the intersection and down a dirt embankment. Alvarez and Cargnel chased Welch, but stopped at the top of the embankment and looked down to where Welch came to rest.

Both officers verbally confronted Welch and ordered him to show his hands and comply with their directives. Welch did not comply with the officer's directives, but instead immediately reached for his waist area in a motion that according to Alvarez mimicked the drawing of a gun and simulated pointing a weapon at the deputies with his gloved hands.

Both Alvarez and Cargnel discharged their weapons fearing they were about to be shot by Welch. Welch was treated for his wounds and was transported to the hospital where he underwent surgery for a gunshot wound to the abdomen, a wound to his right hand and to his right foot. While at the hospital, a CHP officer obtained a blood sample from Welch which showed that Welch had a BAC of 0.17.

During the time Welch was being treated for his wounds, a paramedic found a small baggy in Welch's boot, which contained a crystalline substance. The baggy and its contents were turned over to Deputy Streltsoff. The contents were analyzed and were found to be methamphetamine.

Welch was originally arrested for the above violations, but due to his injuries, he was allowed to statute out. After Welch was released from the hospital, a warrant was obtained and he was arrested at his residence without incident. Welch was booked into the Ventura County Jail for two counts of 422 P.C., two counts of 69 P.C., two counts of 148 P.C., 11377 & 11379 H&S, 2800.1 CVC and 23152 (a)(b) CVC.

The OIS aspect of this investigation is under review by the District Attorney's Office and Sheriff's Internal Affairs.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD
0000

2 BEAT
0000

3 RB NUMBER
03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elder Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers: Court Case number 2003027081

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting
422 PC, 69 PC, 11377(a) H & S, 148(a) PC

Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher

CASE CLOSED

On 12-2-2003 I filed this case with the Ventura County District Attorney's Office. The District Attorney elected to file numerous charges on Welch, including 422 PC, 69 PC, 2800.1, 11377(A) H&S and 12022.1.

On 9-8-2004, Welch plead guilty to a number of the charges filed. Because Welch was in the commission of a crime at the time of the Officer Involved Shooting, no District Attorney finding relative to the OIS was issued. Welch plead guilty to at least one felony charge and to date, no civil claim has been filed against the county.

CASE CLOSED.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/31/06 10:14 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	--	---

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER		5110	2A	03-23745

5 CODE	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)	AKA / Moniker	7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER
A	WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE			

9 RACE	10 SEX	[REDACTED]		
W	M			

19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	20 RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]	MOORPARK CA	CA	93021	[REDACTED]

21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	22 BUSINESS PHONE
NONE					() _____

23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS.	26 INTERPRETER	27 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO.	STATE
				[REDACTED]	A

28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	29 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION

31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST	32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.
12/04/03 10730					DAVIDSON #2975

34 TYPE OF ARREST	35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON	COUNTY OF VENTURA	FADLER #

37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
11377(a) H+S - POSS. CONTROL SUB.			2003027081	12/03/03	VTA SUPERIOR	\$20,000 ⁰⁰
148(a) PC - Resist Arrest						
148(a) PC						
23152(a)(b) UC - DWI						
2800.1 UC - EVADINL						
4122 PC X2 - CRIMINAL THREATS						
609 PC X2 - THREATEN PEACE OF C.						

38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO.	40 NOTIFIED BY	41 DATE / TIME
				()		

42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	43 PHONE NO.
[REDACTED]					() #20

44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY

BONG PROBLEMS WITH RT. HAND

45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE:

46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	47 PHONE NO.
					()

48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.	<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.	<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.	

49 ARRESTEE STATUS: IN CUSTODY / DETENTION 849(b) PC JUVENILE CITATION MISD. CITATION

RELEASED TO _____ CITATION NUMBER _____

50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?	51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	52 COURT / DIVISION
PTDF	TBA	

53 CASH	COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY	DATE / TIME

54 ADMONISHED	ADMONISHED BY	55 WAIVED	WORDS USED TO WAIVE	56 DATE / TIME
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		

57 DATE / TIME REPORTED	58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	60 APPROVED BY
12-4-03/0730	12-4-03/1520	Y005/312/MC	[Signature]

61 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

03-23745

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)					65 AKA / Moniker				
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE			
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
79 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			80 DAYS OFF	81 WORK HRS.	82 INTERPRETER	83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	88 DISPOSITION				
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)					89 AKA / Moniker				
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE			
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
103 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			104 DAYS OFF	105 WORK HRS.	106 INTERPRETER	107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION				
111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE		112 FACE CODE		113 COMPLEXION CODE		114 FACIAL HAIR CODE		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE		116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING CODE	
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. HighCheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <u>RT - SKULLS</u> <u>LT - EARLE</u> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
117 VOICE CODE		118 SPEECH CODE		119 Demeanor CODE		120 GLASSES CODE		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE	
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. z. OTHER <u>NORMAL</u>		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER FRAME COLORS # _____ # _____ # _____		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
123 HAND USED CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left	—	—	<u>WHIT</u>	<u>BLU</u>	<u>BLK</u>						
124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER					
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER					
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER					

127 NARRATIVE

SEE NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Officer Involved Shooting**

Reclassify To:

Code:A Name: **Welch, Christopher** [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Arrest of Suspect

On 12-3-02, Sgt. Lorenzen and I met with Deputy District Attorney Harman regarding this case. After presenting the case to him, DDA Harman elected to file criminal charges against Christopher Welch for his actions on 8-16-03. Later the same day, I presented Warrant Declaration to Superior Court Judge Curtis for Christopher Welch. The Arrest Warrant was being sought in connection to the officer involved shooting involving Welch on 8-16-03. Judge Curtis issued the warrant, which included all 11 counts filed by DDA Harman (11377(a) H&S, 148(a) H&S – 2 counts, 422 PC – 2 counts, 69 PC – 2 counts, 23152(a)(b) CVC and 2800.1 CVC).

On 12-4-03 at approximately 0730 hours, Sgt. Lorenzen, Detective Yoos, Deputy Fadler and I went to Welch's residence at [REDACTED] in Moorpark in an attempt to serve the warrant. I knocked on the door and, after an extended period of time, a male adult answered the door. The male appeared to be the same height and approximate build as Welch, however he did not have a full beard or long hair that Welch had the last time I saw him. I stepped toward him and asked if he was Christopher Welch. The man said he was Christopher's brother and that Christopher was not home. He then told me I had no right to be in his house. I explained to him that we had an arrest warrant for Christopher Welch and asked to see some identification to confirm his identity.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/04/03 3:30 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000


1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

As he (the brother) was retrieving his wallet another male subject appeared on the 2nd floor landing which is visible from the front door entryway. This person appeared to be Christopher Welch. I asked who this person was and was told that it was "my brother." Deputy Fadler and I went up the stairs and took Christopher into custody without incident.

Deputy Fadler transported Welch to the Main Jail in Ventura. Once at the jail, Detective Yoos and I booked Welch into the jail without incident.

End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/04/03 3:30 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 2800 V.C./11377(a) H&S

Reclassify To:

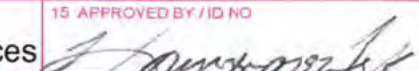
Code: A-1 Name: Welch, Christopher

**Senior Deputy Scott Streltzoﬀ
Ventura County Sheriff's Department**

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. I spoke with Senior Deputy Streltzoﬀ (Streltzoﬀ). During the investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Streltzoﬀ was in the report writing room at the East Valley Station typing a report. Streltzoﬀ said he was monitoring the East Valley radio frequency and heard Deputy Alvarez (Alvarez) say, "Shots fired." Streltzoﬀ thought the location was Spring Road at Tierra Rejada Road. Streltzoﬀ responded, "code three" from the East Valley Station.

Sergeant Richards directed Streltzoﬀ to the area of Miller Parkway and Tierra Rejada Road where he (Streltzoﬀ) set a perimeter on the east side of a field. Streltzoﬀ coordinated other units who were responding to the incident. K-9 units and a sheriff's helicopter searched the area. Streltzoﬀ then assisted in the search of the area where Welch might be. Streltzoﬀ, Senior Deputy Miller, Deputy Cargnel, Deputy Sedgwick and his K-9 partner Ben and Alvarez began to

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03/ 10:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

search. They searched the embankment south of Tierra Rejada Road, near the location of the incident. Once in a drainage culvert, the search team walked east.

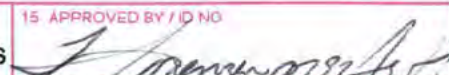
As they moved through the culvert, Streltsoff saw a body facing west. Streltsoff and the others approached. Streltsoff said they could not see Welch's hands and they felt he might be armed. Streltsoff said a deputy, he was not sure whom, moved Welch's hand with a baton so they could view his hand. Welch was handcuffed and Welch began to talk. Streltsoff said Welch was wearing a helmet and he noticed there was a bullet hole through the motorcycle helmet. Streltsoff turned on his micro-cassette tape-recorded and Welch began a dialog with Richards. Streltsoff thought Welch might have said something to the effect of he lied to them and he did not have a gun and used his finger to simulate a gun. **Refer to Streltsoff's micro-cassette tape for the exact dialog and statements.**

Streltsoff said paramedics and fire personnel began to tend to Welch. Fire personnel began to cut off Welch's clothing to look for injuries. A firefighter cut off Welch's right boot and found a clear plastic baggie contained a white crystalline substance. Based on Streltsoff's training, he felt the substance was methamphetamine. The fire personell handed the baggie to Roark.

Per Richard's, Streltsoff flew in the Sheriff's helicopter to Saint John Hospital in the City of Oxnard. During the helicopter flight, Streltsoff was not in a position to hear Welch's comments. At Saint John's hospital, CHP officers (David Hong and Officer Paranick) spoke with Welch regarding the accident and obtained Welch's consent to draw blood. Streltsoff also collected a blood sample from Welch. Welch spoke with a doctor in preparation for surgery. Streltsoff heard Welch tell the doctor that he used methamphetamine earlier in the day. Streltsoff booked the blood into the evidence refrigerator at the East Valley Station.

Streltsoff had no additional information. End of interview.

Several days later, Streltsoff sent me an email message that he forgot to tell me that Welch was wearing dark gloves that could have been mistaken for a gun. **See attached e-mail message.**

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03/ 10:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: S Name: Welch Christopher

**Review of
Deputy Marc Cargnel's
Micro-Cassette**

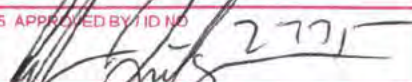
I reviewed side "A" of a micro-cassette I received from Deputy Marc Cargnel #3483 on 8-17-2003. The following is a summary of sides "A" and "B".

Side "A"

There is Sheriff's Dispatch traffic being broadcasted in the beginning of the tape. I could hear a helicopter in the background and several people talking. I could also hear a male's voice say, in a slow tone of voice, "I lied, I lied to you." Another male's voice is heard saying, "Why did you lie to us?"

There are other voices heard in the background, but I could not determine what was being said due to all of the background noise.

I believe this portion of the micro-cassette is a recording of some of the events that occurred during this incident. This portion of the recording lasts approximately 30 seconds the recording ends and a different recording begins.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/3/2003 / 4:33 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2771
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I listened to the remaining recordings on side "A" and determined they were not related to this case.

Side "B"

Side "B" contains no recordings.

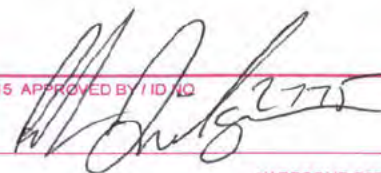
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/3/2003 / 4:33 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: S Name: Welch Christopher

Notification & Response

On 8-16-2003, at 2230 hours, I called Captain Flannigan (On duty watch commander) to confirm information I received regarding an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. Captain Flannigan confirmed there was a shooting that just occurred and he was in the process of contacting investigators to respond to the scene. I told Captain Flannigan that I would respond to the scene as well as Sgt. Montagna who was with me at the time.

At 2357 hours, I arrived at the scene located at the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road in the City of Moorpark. I met with Sgt. Lorenzen and Captain Fadler. I was informed Sgt. Lorenzen and Detective Davidson were assigned as the case agents in this case.

I was then assigned to stay with the officers involved in the shooting who were identified as Deputies Marc Cargnel #3483 and Damien Alvarez #3172. I was informed that both of the officers were currently at the East County Sheriff's Station located at 2101 E. Olsen Road in the City of Thousand Oaks.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I arrived at the East County Station and found Deputy Cargnel in the Special Enforcement Detail office. Sgt. McDaniel was with the Cargnel as well as Deputy Garner.

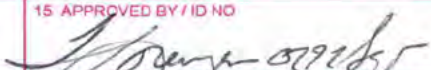
Cargnel was dressed in a tan polo style shirt, green trousers, and black leather boots. The shirt had the following identifying markings:

- 1) Three to four inch Ventura County Sheriff badge embroidered on the left chest,
- 2) "M. Cargnel" embroidered in black, bold lettering on the right chest,
- 3) Large circular embroidered shoulder patches on each shirtsleeve with "Ventura County Sheriff" clearly visible within the circular patches.
- 4) The word, "SHERIFF" written in bold black letters, approximately five to six inches in size, extending from left to right horizontally across the back.

I noticed Cargnel was only wearing his uniform and not his duty belt. I also noticed that Deputy Garner was holding a duty belt on his hand. When I questioned Cargnel about the location of his duty belt he informed me Deputy Garner was holding it. I made sure that Garner gave Cargnel back his duty belt and that it remained with Cargnel for the remainder of my time with him.

Cargnel's duty belt contained the following attached items:

- 1) Holster (no handgun),
- 2) Key holder,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

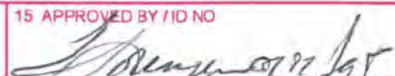
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- 3) Handcuff case,
- 4) Flashlight holder,
- 5) Radio holder with radio,
- 6) Expandable baton holder with baton,
- 7) OC pepper spray holder with OC canister,
- 8) Double magazine holder with fully loaded magazines,
- 9) Micro cassette holder with micro-recorder (Olympus Pearl Coder S724).

A few minutes later, Deputy Damien Alvarez arrived at the station with Sgt. Pat Buckley (Deputy Sheriff's Association representative). Buckley said Alvarez was originally taken to the Moorpark Police Station. There had been some miscommunication as to what station they were to meet at.

Deputy Alvarez was dressed in tan colored polo shirt, tan shorts and dark colored athletic shoes. Alvarez did not have his duty belt with him. He explained his duty belt was in the trunk of a patrol unit parked at the rear of the station. I walked with Alvarez to the patrol car where he retrieved his duty belt from the trunk.

I asked Alvarez about his manner of dress since the shorts he was wearing did not appear to be consistent with the department uniform. Alvarez explained he removed the uniform shirt he was wearing during this incident because he got some of the suspect's blood on it. Alvarez removed the uniform shirt at the scene and it was placed inside Detective Aguilar's vehicle. The uniform shirt Alvarez was now wearing was identical to the uniform shirt he wore during this incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

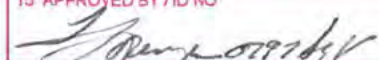
Alvarez's uniform shorts were also bloodstained with the suspect's blood. Alvarez changed out of those shorts and put on his personal shorts. The bloodstained shorts Alvarez was wearing were still in his possession. I had Alvarez bring the shorts with him to the administrative conference room where we planned to meet.

The shirt Alvarez was wearing was similar to the one Cargnel was wearing and is described as follows:

- 1) Three to four inch Ventura County Sheriff Deputy badge embroidered on the left chest,
- 2) "D. Alvarez" embroidered in black, bold lettering on the right chest,
- 3) Large circular shoulder patches on each shirtsleeve with "Ventura County Sheriff" clearly visible within the patches.
- 4) The word, "SHERIFF" written in bold black letters, approximately four to five inches in size, extending from left to right horizontally across the back.

Alvarez's duty belt had the following items attached:

- 1) Handgun holster (no handgun),
- 2) Key holder with keys,
- 3) Two individual handcuffs cases,
- 4) Radio holder with radio,
- 5) Expandable baton holder with baton,
- 6) OC pepper spray holder with OC pepper spray canister,
- 7) Double magazine holder with two loaded magazines,
- 8) Micro-cassette holder with micro-cassette (Olympus Pearl-Coder S725),

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

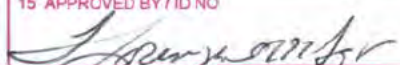
9) Three to four inch, brass, Ventura County Sheriff Deputy badge on the front of the duty belt.

The shorts Alvarez was wearing during the incident are dark green in color, with two large pockets on the sides, two small pockets on the right leg, and two zippered pockets on the back with a black nylon belt attached. The right front leg of the shorts had what appeared to bloodstains on them.

Cargnel, Alvarez, Buckley and I congregated in the conference room. Senior Deputy McGrath from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Personnel Division arrived and met with us in the conference room. While we were in the conference room, I noticed Cargnel and Alvarez's handguns were not in their holsters. I asked them about the whereabouts of their handguns. Cargnel and Alvarez said Captain Diaz and Deputy Rompal had taken their handguns from them at the scene. They had no idea why they were taken from them.

I telephoned Sgt. Lorenzen and informed him of the situation with the deputies' handguns. A short time later Captain Glenn Sander and Sgt. Jim Kenney from the Ventura County Sheriff's Personnel Division arrived and met with us in the conference room. I remained with the officers until Attorney Howard Liberman arrived to meet and confer with the officers. Liberman conferred with Cargnel and Alvarez privately.

At 0200 hours, there was a break in the meeting between Liberman, Cargnel and Alvarez. During the break Captain Sander issued new handguns to Cargnel and Alvarez. Field Evidence Technician, [REDACTED] photographed Cargnel in the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

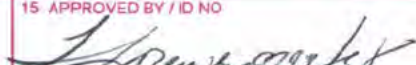
uniform and duty belt he was wearing during this incident. Alvarez was also photographed in the clothing he had changed into and his duty belt. I did not have him put the original clothing back on because they were contaminated with the suspect's blood. I did not want to subject Alvarez to the risk of a possible exposure to the blood if he put the clothing back on.

██████ collected two ammo magazines from Cargnel and two from Alvarez that they carried on their duty belts. Each magazine was loaded with fifteen (15) 9mm rounds. ██████ also photographed and collected Alvarez's bloodstained shorts. Photographs were also taken of minor scrapes to Alvarez's right and left legs.

Liberman continued conferring privately with Cargnel and Alvarez. After finishing their meeting, Liberman informed us Cargnel and Alvarez had agreed to do an interview and walk through of the scene with investigators. I called Sgt. Lorenzen and informed him of their decision. Cargnel and Alvarez were then transported back to the scene. Refer to Sgt. Lorenzen and Detective Davidson's reports for details regarding Cargnel and Alvarez's interviews.

Prior to leaving the East County Station, I received a micro-cassette from Cargnel and another from Alvarez. They informed me they had turned on their recorders sometime during the incident to audio record the events that were occurring at the time.

I retained the micro cassettes and later completed a supplemental report regarding their content. After completing the reports, I booked the micro-cassettes into evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5112	2A	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher

**Walk Through Interview
Deputy Marc Cargnel #3483**

On 8/16/03, after having arrived on scene, I asked Det. Rivera to respond to the East Valley Station where the officers involved in the actual shooting in this incident were taken.

While at the station, the officers had the opportunity to meet with Ventura County Deputy Sheriff Association representatives and their attorney. Det. Rivera was to be a "liaison" with Howard Liberman, the "PORAC" attorney in this case.

On 8/17/03 at approximately 0320 hours, Det. Rivera called me in reference to the two officers giving a statement and doing a "walk through" interview to aid us in our investigation. During this conversation, Rivera told me Attorney Liberman had agreed to let the officers do a "walk through" statement as to what lead up to the shooting.

At approximately 0346 hours, Deputies Cargnel #3483 and Alvarez #3172, returned to the scene, accompanied by Attorney Liberman and Sgt. P. Buckley (Assoc. Rep). After a discussion as to how we would proceed, it was decided that Deputy Alvarez would do his "walk through" first and Det. Davidson would conduct the interview. Deputy Cargnel would follow and I would do his interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 22234
-------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RR NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

While Det. Davidson and Deputy Alvarez were walking through the scene with the attorney, the remainder of us stayed a short distance away until this interview was complete.

After the Alvarez "walk through" was completed, I began the Cargnel "walk through" at approximately 0441 hours. Present were Cargnel, Attorney Howard Liberman, DDA Harmon, Det. M. McGrath (Sheriff's Personnel) and myself.

As the interview began, I asked Deputy Cargnel to tell me in his own words what happened earlier that evening and I would interject and ask questions as we went along.

The following is a synopsis of that tape-recorded interview and is not verbatim.

Deputy Cargnel began by telling me, he and his partner, Deputy Damien Alvarez #3172 were driving a black and white unit, northbound on Spring Road in the area of Charles Street.

Cargnel explained to me he saw a subject on a motorcycle driving eastbound on Charles Street approaching the intersection. After the subject on the motorcycle stopped for the stop sign, he began to make a right turn onto southbound Spring Road. As the driver began his turn, he swerved over the painted center median in such a manner that Cargnel thought the motorcycle might collide with his unit.

Cargnel said he made a u-turn and began to follow the motorcycle. Cargnel said that as he began to follow the motorcycle, the driver took off at a high rate of speed. Cargnel said they were able to catch up to the motorcycle in the area of Spring Road and Roberts. At this point, Cargnel activated his lights, but the motorcycle continued southbound on Spring Road to an area north of the intersection at Los Angeles Avenue, where the subject stopped for the red light.

Cargnel told me that because of the high amount of traffic in this area, he decided not to stop the subject for safety reasons. Cargnel said he turned off his lights to wait until the subject crossed the busy intersection.

Cargnel said that while they were waiting behind the subject at the red light, he could see the subject looking at them in his mirror. At one point, he also turned around to look at them.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #2257
-------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RR NUMBER
5112	2A	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Cargnel told me this seemed suspicious to him and he wondered to himself why the subject had not stopped the first time.

I asked Cargnel if he had used his siren up to this point. He told me he had used only his lights only, up to that point.

Cargnel went on to say that when the traffic light turned green, the subject on the motorcycle "took off" (drove away) at a high rate of speed. Cargnel said when he cleared the intersection (L. A. Ave. & Spring), the subject "gassed" his motorcycle. At this time, Cargnel said he again activated his lights (full rotators) with siren and began to chase the subject.

I asked Cargnel what he thought the subject's speed was at that time. He told me he approximated the speed to be around 65-70 mph. As he continued to follow the subject, Deputy Alvarez advised dispatch they were in pursuit of the motorcycle.

Deputy Cargnel said he began thinking to himself, why the subject was fleeing. He thought to himself, perhaps the subject had warrants, a weapon or perhaps drugs.

Cargnel said the subject on the motorcycle continued south on Spring Road at 65-70 mph and as he approached the intersection at Tierra Rejada, he began to slow. As the subject came up to the intersection, Cargnel said he saw two cars stopped at the intersection.

Cargnel explained that one of the cars at the intersection was going to turn left and the other had stopped to turn right ("T" intersection). Cargnel said that as the subject came up to the cars, he slowed to approximately 25 mph, drove between them and into the intersection. Once in the intersection, the subject applied his brakes, began "fishtailing" and lost control of his motorcycle in some gravel. After the subject laid the motorcycle down (crashed) in the intersection, he immediately stood up and ran south across the intersection and jumped the guardrail on the south side of Tierra Rejada Road.

Cargnel said he again thought to himself, "Why was this subject running, perhaps he had a weapon".

I asked Cargnel if the suspect looked back at them while he was on the ground. Cargnel said when the suspect fell on his motorcycle, he was facing the deputies and was sure the suspect saw them. Cargnel added that as the suspect was getting up off the ground, he was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903	14 REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 07977 / SS / MAJ CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. <i>[Signature]</i> / 2234
-------------------------------------	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RR NUMBER
5112	2A	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

exiting his unit and drew his pistol. At this time, Cargnel said he identified himself by yelling, "Sheriff's Department" and ordered the suspect to stop several times; the suspect didn't stop.

Cargnel said that as he got out of the unit, he saw Deputy Alvarez out of his peripheral vision as Alvarez exited the unit on the passenger side. Cargnel said he also heard Alvarez ordering the suspect to stop.

Cargnel said the suspect continued running across the intersection and jumped over the guardrail. When I asked if he could be specific as to where the suspect jumped, Cargnel said he could only say, it was in the area to the left of the telephone pole which he pointed it out (refer to diagram).

As we stood at the guardrail, Cargnel said he saw Alvarez to his right (closer to the telephone pole). Cargnel added that as he came up to the guardrail he heard what he described as someone tumbling down the hill (embankment). Cargnel said he looked over the side, and saw the suspect still rolling at the bottom of the hill. Cargnel said that when the suspect stopped rolling, he landed on his buttocks with his back against the wash (concrete).

Cargnel told me he heard Alvarez yell at the suspect, "Let me see your hands.... Let me see your hands or you're goin' to get shot ". Cargnel said he also was yelling at the suspect, "Let me see your hands... Let me see your hands". Cargnel said at that point, he saw the suspect reach with both hands toward his right side (as demonstrated by Cargnel reaching for his right waistband).

Cargnel told me, when he saw this movement, he thought to himself, the suspect is going for his gun.

Cargnel also said, the suspect then came up with both hands together (demonstrated a two handed pistol hold) as if holding a gun and pointing it at the deputies as he screamed something. I asked Cargnel if he could discern what the suspect screamed at them. Cargnel said he could not.

Cargnel went on to say that as the suspect made the two handed movement toward them, he feared for his and his partner's life and thought to himself, the suspect was about to shoot them from twenty yards away.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 2239
-------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RR NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Cargnel said when the suspect pointed both hands in his direction, he heard several shots and did not know if it was his partner, or the suspect shooting at them. He then returned fire and shot two or three times.

Cargnel said that after he shot, he saw the suspect jump into some bushes at the bottom of the slope. Cargnel said that after he shot, he felt he did not have any cover, so he took several steps back and retreated. Cargnel said both he and Alvarez put out a "shots fired" call along with a description of the suspect. He said they also requested additional units to help set up a perimeter, and requested the helicopter.

I asked Cargnel if he recalled who was the first unit to arrive on scene after the initial pursuit and stop. He told me it was Deputy Rompal. He said that as he returned (after the shooting) to his unit, he saw Rompal walking up. Cargnel added that upon returning to his unit, he retrieved his AR-15 and began to set up a perimeter.

I asked Cargnel if he was part of the search team that went to look for the suspect. He said he was. I asked him to explain what happened.

Cargnel said he was set up on the northwest side of the intersection. Someone told him he was going to be part of the search team that was being assembled to look for the suspect. Cargnel said he thought there were seven Deputies assigned to this task.

Cargnel explained that in the beginning of the search, the helicopter was used to light up the area. After walking down the slope to the west of where the suspect disappeared, someone made the announcement for the suspect to surrender. After no response, the group began searching the area for the suspect. Cargnel said when they were about twenty- five yards from the suspect, they saw him lying in heavy brush.

Cargnel said they gave commands to the suspect to show his hands, but he did not comply. Cargnel said he could see the suspect lying on his back, but they could only see his left hand. Cargnel said they didn't know where the gun was, and feared the suspect may still have it. At one point, Cargnel said Deputy Roark, approached from the north and used his baton to move the suspect's left hand in an attempt to locate the gun.

Cargnel digressed a little and remembered when the search team was first assembled, he and Alvarez were designated to be the arrest team. He said that after they did not get a

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 2234
-------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

response from the suspect, he and Alvarez moved in and handcuffed the suspect as Rompal did a pat down search for additional weapons.

Cargnel said that when they first approached the suspect, he didn't move and appeared unconscious. He said when they moved the suspect while cuffing and searching him, he seemed to wake up and began talking to the officers.

Cargnel said he turned his tape recorder on when the suspect began talking to them. When I asked Cargnel what he said, he told me the suspect said he was lying about having a gun. Cargnel said he recalled the suspect saying something about "having a lighter" and "lying about having a gun".

I asked Cargnel if the suspect slurring his words and if he thought the suspect was under the influence. Cargnel said he thought the suspect was under the influence in that when he was handcuffing him, he could smell the odor of alcohol on his person.

I asked Cargnel about the pursuit, and if he could he tell if the suspect may have been impaired or under the influence of alcohol. He said when he first saw the suspect make the right turn from Charles Street to southbound Spring Road, he saw him swerve over the center median and almost strike his unit. In seeing this, Cargnel said to himself, perhaps the suspect was under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

Next, I asked Cargnel again about chasing the suspect over the guardrail and seeing him at the bottom of the embankment. I asked him if he could see the suspect at the bottom. Cargnel said he could see the suspect because of the nearby streetlights. I asked Cargnel about a small black flashlight located on the ground near the guardrail. He told me the flashlight was his.

I asked Cargnel if he used his flashlight to illuminate the suspect. He paused for a moment and told me he could not recall if he used it to illuminate the suspect or if it fell out of it's carrier when he came back up from the bottom of the ravine.

I asked Cargnel if he ever crossed the guardrail that paralleled the roadway. He told me he didn't think so, but added he could not be positive. He then showed us where he thought he was standing when he fired at the suspect. This was approximately one to two feet north of the guardrail and to the left of the telephone pole (see diagram).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>DJ #2234</i>
-------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Cargnel again about seeing the suspect at the bottom of the slope and watching the suspect's hands come up and what was he thinking. Cargnel's answer was, "He's got a gun... based on my training and experience...usually people keep guns in their waistbands... so when he goes down to his waist... all that is going through my mind is... this guys got a gun... I'm gonna get shot.... I'm scared for my life... I'm scared for my partner's life.... I have kids and I want to go home... that's pretty much it".

I next asked Cargnel if the suspect had gloves on at the time of the shooting. His response was that he could not tell at that time. I then asked if he saw gloves on the suspect when he went down the slope to assist in the arrest of the suspect. He told me he saw a black glove next to the suspect when he walked up to him during the arrest.

I asked Cargnel if they did a search of the area around the suspect for a weapon. He told me that after the arrest, he was told by others that he and Alvarez needed to leave the scene and separate due to aspects of the shooting. Cargnel and Alvarez then walked back the area of where the units were parked in the intersection.

I asked Cargnel about relinquishing his weapon to someone at the scene. He told me that after returning to the area where the units were parked, Deputy Rompal took his weapon and secured it. (refer to Rompal's report).

Shortly after this, I turned off the recorder for a moment to answer some questions from DDA Chris Harmon.

When I turned the recorder back on, I asked Cargnel who exited the car first when he stopped his unit in the intersection. His response was, "at the same time". Cargnel added he was focused on the suspect making sure he is not coming up with any weapons and could see his partner out of his peripheral vision and they both approached the area of the guardrail at the same time.

Then I asked about when the suspect was down at the bottom of the slope, and if he appear to be trying to conceal himself.

Cargnel told me when the suspect stopped tumbling down the slope, he landed on his buttocks with his back against the concrete ditch, facing up. At this time he "lifted up" (pointing

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 82234
-------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5112	2A	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

his hands). Cargnel said when this happened, the suspect was not trying to conceal himself at the time.

I spoke to Cargnel about the gestures he was making with his hands, as if reaching to his right waist area with both hands and coming up in a two handed pointing gesture. I asked Cargnel again about after the shots were fired and if the suspect appeared to try to hide himself. Cargnel said after he shot, he saw the suspect either fall or jump into a heavy bush near where he was seated.

At 0501 hours, I concluded my interview with Deputy Cargnel.

The above is a synopsis only and is not verbatim. Refer to original tape for additional information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
09/0903

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] #234

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Closed**
 Domestic **Child Abuse** **Hate** **Gang** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section/Description: 2800.1 V.C. / Evading Arrest Reclassify to:

Code: Name:
A Welch, Christopher

Witness Interview
S.V.P.D. K-9 Officer Chris Martin #350
3901 Alamo Street
Simi Valley, Ca. 93063
(805) 583-6950

On 8-17-03 at approximately 0239 hours, I interviewed Officer Chris Martin at the corner of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. Officer Martin, who had been released from the scene earlier, returned at my request. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. I turned the original cassette over to Detective Davidson.

Officer Martin told me he and his dog were dispatched to the scene to assist in the search for the suspect, Christopher Welch. When he arrived, Martin contacted the Deputies who were involved in the incident. Martin did not know the names of the Deputies who he spoke with. Martin got pieces of the story from several different people. They told him they were chasing the suspect when he crashed his motorcycle in the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. The suspect ran up, over the embankment, and down the hill. The deputies went to the edge of the embankment and the suspect pointed something at them they believed was a weapon. The deputies opened fire on the suspect and they believed he was in the field area south of Tierra Rejada Road.

Martin said he was asked to have his K-9 conduct a search for the suspect. Martin asked to speak with the Deputies that were directly involved in order to get first hand knowledge of the incident. Martin could not remember whom he spoke to. Martin said they told him the same story, in that, they chased the suspect over the embankment, they saw the suspect point something at them they thought was a weapon and they shot at the suspect.

Martin was putting together a search team when Deputy Sedgwick arrived with his K-9. Martin put his K-9 away and assisted with the search for the suspect, utilizing Deputy Sedgwick's dog. After the helicopter checked the area, Martin and the search team started searching for the suspect and found him in the drainage ditch below Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Rd. Martin covered the suspect while Deputies moved in and took the suspect into custody.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03 15:24	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes BS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 090903
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

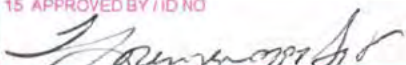
1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After the suspect was taken into custody, he heard the suspect state that he was kidding about having a gun. The suspect also stated that he did not think the deputies would actually shoot him. Martin remembered someone asking the suspect why he did that and the suspect replied he was pointing at them as if he had a gun.

Martin was released from the scene shortly after the suspect was taken into custody and he returned to Simi Valley.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03 15:24	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes B)	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5110

2A

3 RB 03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Cleared**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: CVC 2800 **Code Section / Description** (**Reclassify To:**)

Code: **Name:** Christopher Welch

On Saturday, August 16, 2003 at about 2210 hours I received a phone call at my home from the watch commander, Captain Bill Flannigan, of an officer involved shooting within the City of Moorpark. While enroute to the location I monitored radio traffic and noted that there was still an active search for a reported armed and possibly wounded subject. Because of this radio traffic I did not get on the radio to announce my response or arrival but was placed on scene by Sergeant Richards some time after I arrived.

I arrived at the scene of the shooting, Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road at approximately 2255 hours and contacted Sergeant Paul Richards the on scene supervisor. Sergeant Richards was driving unit #3113 and he had the unit parked within the "T" intersection and had established a command post from the back of his unit. The subject had not been located at the time of my arrival and the search remained active.

After I was on scene approximately fifteen minutes the subject was located in drainage ditch approximately fifty yards from where the command post had been established. He was reported to have infact been wounded and additional resources were requested. While waiting for the fire and ambulance personnel to attend to the wounded subject I saw Deputy Damian Alvarez come from the location of the ditch where the subject had been taken into custody. He was very excited and was yelling that he had blood on him and needed water to clean the blood off. He also was stating that he had cut himself on the legs (he was wearing bicycle shorts) and he was frantically looking for water to clean himself. I also noted Deputy Marc Cargnel was with Deputy Mike Rompal and was also asking Deputy Rompal for some assistance.

I at this point directed Deputy Rompal to stay with and assist Deputy Cargnel and that I would stay with and assist Deputy Alvarez. I also told Deputy Rompal to take charge of Deputy Cargnel's weapon and I took charge of Deputy Alvarez's weapon and placed the weapon into the rear trunk area of Sergeant Richards' police unit #3113. I later directed Captain Glen Sanders and Sergeant Tim Lorenzen to this location and showed both of them where I had placed Deputy Alvarez's weapon.

After assisting Deputy Alvarez and his transport to the East Valley Station, I performed no other significant duties while on scene and cleared the scene at 0130 hours on August 17, 2003.

13 DATE/TIME	09/08/03 09:59	14 OFFICER / AGENCY	Richard A. Diaz #2269 / ECPS / MOORPARK	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	<i>[Signature]</i> / 2269
--------------	----------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------	---------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
 Domestic Child Abuse Hate Gang Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section/Description:

2800.1 V.C. / Evading Arrest

Reclassify to:

Code: Name:

A Welch, Christopher

Witness Interview
V.C.F.D. Engineer [REDACTED]
Fire Station #45



On 8-17-03 at approximately 0038 hours, I interviewed Fire Fighter [REDACTED] at the corner of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. [REDACTED] is the engineer on Engine 45 and they were on their way to Station 40 for a cover assignment. [REDACTED] was with Captain [REDACTED] and Fire fighter [REDACTED]. "They", as referred to in my report, are all three Firefighters. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. I turned the original cassette over to Detective Davidson.

[REDACTED] said he saw a Sheriff's unit pass them on Tierra Rejada at the 23 Freeway. The unit was responding code 3. They were unsure of what was going on because they saw two other units going the opposite way. As they approached Miller Parkway, a deputy parked his unit blocking traffic. The deputy then removed a rifle from the trunk of the unit.

Based on these actions, they contacted Fire Dispatch in order to get information about what was going on. They drove around to Spring Road and Christian Barrett Drive and made contact with another officer, who asked them to stage there, thinking their engine had been dispatched to the incident. Fire Dispatch then contacted them and told them it was "a traffic stop gone bad" and there was a possible shooting victim. They staged for approximately an hour and then were cleared to enter the scene.

When they got to the intersection of Tierra Rejada and Spring Road, they were told there was a victim over the side of the road with possible gunshot wounds. They went to the victim (Christopher Welch) and began administering first aid. [REDACTED] began removing Welch's clothing to look for injuries. [REDACTED] removed Welch's right boot and then cut off his right sock. As [REDACTED] removed the sock, he found a small plastic baggie containing an unknown substance. The baggie was between Welch's sock and the arch of his foot. [REDACTED] handed the baggie to an unknown officer and continued with first aid.

[REDACTED] said Welch had an injury on his left foot and right hand that could have been gunshot wounds and a gunshot wound to his lower right abdomen. They carried Welch up to the roadway, where A.M.R. Paramedics continued with first aid and then loaded him onto the helicopter.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/09/03 15:20

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████ did not hear Welch make any statements about the shooting. ██████ asked Welch what his name was so they could communicate with him. Welch replied that he was only going to say what he needed to say. ██████ said he only made statements about were he hurt and about being covered up when he was brought up to the road.

██████ did not hear any of the officers make any statements about the shooting. The only officer he spoke with was the one blocking traffic at Spring Road and Christian Barrett Drive. The officer told them they (officers) were searching for a suspect, who might have been shot by an officer.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03 15:20	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher

**Review of
Deputy Damien Alvarez's
Micro-Cassette**

I reviewed side "A" of a micro-cassette I received from Deputy Damien Alvarez #3172 on 8-17-2003. I had met with Deputies Alvarez and Cargnel at the East Valley Station shortly after the incident occurred on the evening of 8-16-03. Alvarez later gave me the micro-cassette after he had conferred with his attorney.

The following is a summary of sides "A" and "B".

Side "A"

Side "A" begins with a recording of Deputy Damien Alvarez talking with another male subject. I immediately recognized one of the voices as the voice of Deputy Alvarez.

During one of the conversations, (possibly a station briefing) an unknown male announces to everyone present about an incident where a gun was discovered hidden on a motorcycle. The male subject explained he received the information from Deputy Cantrall through an email. The information originated from the Los Angeles Sheriff Department.

Side "A" is one continual recording. I determined the various conversations between Alvarez and various other subjects recorded on side "A" of the micro cassette were not related to this incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/6/2003 / 1:56 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Side "B"


Side "B" starts and sounds like a continuation of side "A." I could hear Deputy Alvarez's voice on the recording along with various other subjects. Three-fourths of the way into the recording there is a break and another recording begins.

The second recording begins with Deputy Alvarez saying, "You never had a gun, it was a lighter?" Another voice is heard saying, in a slow tone of voice, "A lighter, I lied, I lied to you." Another voice asks, "Why did you lie to us?" The subject talking in the slow tone of voice says, "I'm a liar, I never had one...(inaudible)".

A subject is heard asking if there was a wound in the chest. Alvarez says, "Yeah, center mass, center mass." A few seconds later, I could hear Alvarez asking if anyone had any water. Alvarez sounded anxious as he made his request for the water. Alvarez is heard saying he did not want "his blood on him." Alvarez also said he had been through this before and did not want the blood on him. Another subject tried to calm Alvarez by getting him some wipes. Captain Diaz is then heard on the recording. There was some more talk regarding getting Alvarez some water. The recording then ends.

I believe this portion of the recording is of this incident. This portion lasts approximately 1 minute and 55 seconds. There is also no indication as to the date or time for any of the recordings on this micro-cassette. There is one other recording at the very end of side "B". It last only about 3 seconds before it reaches the end of the tape.

No further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/6/2003 / 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental** **Case Closed**
 Domestic **Child Abuse** **Hate** **Gang** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section/Description:

2800.1 V.C. / Evading Arrest

Reclassify to:

Code: Name:

A Welch, Christopher

Witness Interview
C.H.P. Officer Paul Varner #15905
216 Moorpark Ave. #100
Moorpark, Ca 93021
(805) 530-1620

On 8-17-03 at approximately 0021 hours, I interviewed Officer Paul Varner at the corner of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. I turned the original cassette over to Detective Davidson.

Officer Varner told me he was assisting in perimeter security. Sgt. Richards asked Varner to check the area where the suspect, Christopher Welch, was being detained. Varner went to the bottom of the hill and saw welsh lying on the ground. Varner searched Welch and located his identification in his wallet, which was in his right rear pocket and a knife on his right hip. Varner did not locate any other weapons on his person or in the area. Varner handed the items to Senior Deputy Stretzloff and then checked Welch for injuries.

During the search, Varner heard Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he ran from the police and what he pointed at the officers. Welch replied that he ran because he was drunk and he pointed his finger at the officers. Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he did that and he replied, "just because." Varner could not recall any other statements Welch made about the shooting. Varner did not hear any of the deputies make any statements about the shooting.

Varner said the other officers he knew personally, who were with the suspect, were Deputy Alvarez, Deputy Roarke and Simi Valley P.D. Officer Chris Martin. Varner said there were three other deputies in the area that he did not know.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03 15:22	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560Q00

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS FET SELLERS' REPORT-SAME RB#		2 R.D. 5116	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-16-2003
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) TIERRA REJADA/SPRING ROAD INTERSECTION, MOORPARK		
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)				
10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)		CITY	STATE	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)		CITY	STATE	PHONE
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

WOM (A)

34 NARRATIVE

AERIAL PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF THE INTERSECTIONS OF CHARLES AND SPRING, LOS ANGELES AND SPRING, AND TIERRA REJADA AND SPRING. 23 IMAGES WERE DOWNLOADED TO THE DIGITAL ARCHIVE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. _____ SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK-SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT: 08-18-2003/1100

38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT: [REDACTED] /SPEC. SERV./BI

39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.: [Signature] 1282

40 COPIES TO: DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS Press DOJ COURT OTHER _____

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 2800 V.C./11377(a) H&S

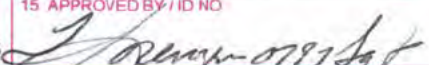
Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Welch, Christopher

**Deputy Michael Rompal
Ventura County Sheriff's Department**

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. On August 17 and September 9, 2003, I spoke with Deputy Rompal (Rompal). At the time of the first interview, the true name of the suspect was not known. During the investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Rompal was working a 4F51 in the unincorporated area surrounding Moorpark and Simi Valley. Rompal purchased a drink at the 7-11 store on the southeast corner of Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road in the City of Moorpark. Rompal said that when he got into his unit he heard over the unit radio that "2 X-ray (2X, Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel)" go "code six (traffic stop)" on a motorcycle on Spring Road at High Street. As Rompal was leaving the 7-11, he pulled out onto Spring Road. Rompal did not remember if his unit windows were rolled-up and he did not have his car stereo (radio) on.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/28/03/ 11:13 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

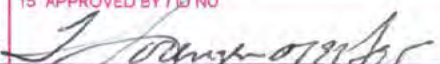
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Rompal said he looked (north) across Los Angeles Avenue and saw a motorcycle (Welch) and a patrol unit (2X) approaching him. Rompal estimated that the 2X unit was between one hundred and one hundred and fifty feet behind Welch. Rompal said Welch moved down lower on the motorcycle and he thought Welch was "twisting" the throttle. Welch passed him and Rompal indicated he heard Welch "gunning it." Rompal was referring to the sound of the motorcycle accelerating and Rompal felt Welch accelerated across Los Angeles Avenue. Rompal estimated Welch's speed at about 45 M.P.H.

Rompal initially said, "2X's lights were on, but no siren." Rompal later clarified that when he came to the intersection, he saw Welch just prior to crossing the intersection of Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road. After Welch passed him, the 2X unit passed him. Rompal indicated he was focused on Welch and that he was not sure if he heard a siren as 2X entered the intersection or shortly after 2X continued south, through the intersection of Los Angeles Avenue. Rompal indicated he did hear a siren at some point when 2X passed his unit.

Rompal had to wait to make his U-turn and go south on Spring Road. Rompal turned on his rotator lights without a siren. Rompal made a U-turn at Los Angeles Avenue to follow Welch and the patrol unit and assumed Welch was "failing to yield." After Rompal made the U-turn, he turned his siren on, so the vehicles that passed him would yield. Rompal said the vehicles yielded slowly and he drove on the center medium to pass one of the vehicles and continue south. Rompal said he lost sight of Welch and the 2X unit.

Rompal continued south on Spring Road and began to approach Tierra Rejada Road. Rompal remembered looking in his rear view mirror and noticed another patrol unit was following him as he continued south on Spring Road. Rompal later learned the patrol deputy was Deputy Roark (Roark). Rompal indicated he saw the 2X patrol unit stopped and saw the motorcycle on the ground in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Rompal said he did not see the motorcycle actually crash.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/28/03/ 11:13 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

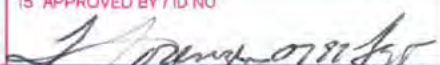
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After arriving at the intersection, Rompal stopped and got out of his unit. As Rompal was getting out of his unit, he heard someone say, "Shots fired, shots fired." Rompal did not hear any shots being fired. Rompal saw Alvarez and Cargnel standing at the "guard rail." Rompal noticed both Alvarez and Cargnel had their weapons drawn. Rompal did not remember if either Alvarez or Cargnel had a flashlight in their hands. Rompal said Alvarez and Cargnel were standing about four feet from each other and were about six to eight feet east of a light pole. Alvarez was wearing a Khaki shirt and green shorts. Rompal referred to Alvarez's uniform as the "bike patrol" uniform. Cargnel was wearing a Khaki shirt and green "class c (cargo pants)" pants.

Rompal looked over the guardrail, noticed it was very dark and indicated he could not see much. Rompal ordered everyone back to cover so they could determine what was going on. Rompal began to advise dispatch of the circumstances and coordinate a perimeter. Roark, Alvarez, and Cargnel got their AR-15 rifles. Alvarez and Roark moved to an area west of Spring Road.

Rompal and Cargnel stayed near the units. Rompal attempted to coordinate responding units and spoke with Cargnel. Rompal indicated Cargnel said something to the effect of "the suspect (Welch) got to the bottom of the hill in the barranca, turned, and raised both of his hands at me, as if he was holding a handgun." Rompal said Cargnel told him both he (Cargnel) and Alvarez "fired rounds in the suspect's (Welch) direction." Rompal asked Cargnel if the suspect fired. Rompal said Cargnel replied, "No, only we did." Rompal indicated that was when he realized that Cargnel and Alvarez were "the shooters" and Welch did not fire a weapon. I asked Rompal if that changed how he tactically handled the situation. Rompal said it did not, because he asked Cargnel if he thought Welch was armed and Cargnel was "adamant" that Welch was armed. Rompal indicated that after talking with Cargnel, he felt Welch was still armed with a weapon. Rompal did not speak with Alvarez.

Rompal did not see the suspect. Rompal then assisted in the search for Welch. Rompal thought there were eight deputies involved in searching the ravine area. Rompal remembered

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/28/03/ 11:13 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

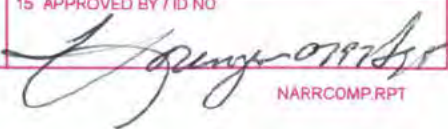
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Alvarez, Cargnel, Roark, Deputy Sedgwick, Senior Deputy Miller, Senior Deputy Streltsoff, Simi Valley Police Department K-9 Officer and two other deputies that he did not remember, searching in the ravine.

Rompal indicated Welch was located and handcuffed with his hands behind his back as he was lying on his side near a concrete embankment. Rompal did not know who handcuffed Welch, but Rompal completed a pat-down search of Welch. Rompal and another deputy grabbed Welch under his arms and moved him to the north side of the barranca to search him. Rompal noticed Welch was bleeding in the area of his stomach. Rompal did not find any contraband or weapons on Welch. Rompal said someone asked Welch where the weapon was and Rompal heard Welch say something to the effect of "You're a liar, I never had a gun." Rompal was then order to "sequester" Cargnel. Rompal and Cargnel walked up the ravine.

Rompal indicated Captain Diaz had him secure Cargnel's weapon in his patrol unit. Because Rompal's unit was in the crime scene, Deputy Cantrell transported Cargnel to the East Valley Station. Rompal remained on scene until he was interviewed.

Rompal had no additional information. End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
09/28/03/ 11:13 AM	Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 2800 V.C./11377(a) H&S

Reclassify To:

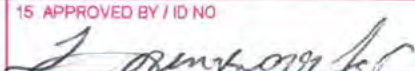
Code: A-1 Name: Welch, Christopher

**Deputy Kelly Roark
Ventura County Sheriff's Department**

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. I spoke with Deputy Kelly Roark (Roark). At the time of the interview, the true name of the suspect was not known. During this investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Roark was working as 2B21 in the City of Moorpark. Prior to the incident, Roark was driving a Moorpark Patrol unit east on Tierra Rejada Road. Roark turned onto Spring Road and drove north. Roark drove to the area of the 7-11 store near Los Angeles Avenue (The 7-11 store is in a shopping center located on the southeast corner of the intersection of New Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road).

Roark saw a person riding on a motorcycle (Welch) south on Spring Road. Roark saw Deputy Alvarez (Alvarez) and Deputy Cargnel (Cargnel) following Welch driving "code three" which he described as being with the unit lights and siren activated. Roark did hear an audible siren. Roark estimated Welch's speed at between 45 to 50 M.P.H. Roark estimated that Alvarez and

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/28/03/ 11:15 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

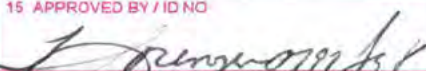
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Cargnel were between 45 and 50 yards behind Welch. Roark heard radio traffic that Alvarez and Cargnel were in pursuit of Welch south on Spring Road and Welch was failing to yield.

Roark made a U-turn at the intersection of New Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road. Roark began to follow the pursuit south on Spring Road. Roark said Deputy Rompal (Rompal) was ahead of him, heading south on Spring Road. Rompal was working as 4F51 in the unincorporated area of Moorpark and Simi Valley. When Roark approached the intersection of Spring Road and Peach Hill Road, he could see down (south) to the intersection and noticed that a patrol unit was stopped in the intersection. Roark noticed both the passenger and driver's side door was open and the unit lights were still activated. Roark thought Welch "crashed" or that Alvarez and Cargnel were conducting a felony stop. Roark arrived and positioned his unit to right of Alvarez and Cargnel's unit. Roark pointed to his unit, which was parked to the right of Alvarez and Cargnel's unit. Roark indicated Rompal was parked to the left of Alvarez and Cargnel. Roark got out of his unit and saw that Alvarez and Cargnel were standing near a "k-rail" looking down into the ravine on the south side of Tierra Rejada Road.

Roark ran toward Alvarez and Cargnel and heard Alvarez say, "Shots fired, shots fired." Roark said Alvarez and Cargnel had their weapons drawn and were standing to the left (east) of a telephone pole. Roark said Alvarez had a flashlight in his hand, but he was not sure if Cargnel was holding a flashlight. Roark said Alvarez was wearing a bike patrol uniform, which consisted of Khaki shirt and green shorts. Cargnel was wearing green cargo pants and Khaki shirt. Roark said both Alvarez and Cargnel's uniforms were marked with sheriff's insignias (identification). Roark said he did not hear any shots and did not see any type of muzzle flash.

Roark ran back to his patrol unit and obtained his AR-15. Roark said Alvarez and Cargnel lost sight of Welch. Roark went to the south edge of Tierra Rejada Road to maintain a perimeter with Alvarez. Roark said Alvarez told him that he might have fired three shots and he was not sure if he hit Welch. Alvarez said Welch was the only suspect and it looked like Welch had a gun in his hand. Roark did not remember Alvarez making any other comments.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
09/28/03/ 11:15 AM	Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000


1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After the helicopter searched the area, a search team was assembled and Roark assisted in searching the ravine. Roark said Welch was located in the ravine. Roark said Welch was semi conscious. Roark said Senior Deputy Streltsoff, Senior Deputy Miller, a Simi Valley Police Department K-9 officer, Alvarez, Cargnel, Ventura County Sheriff's Department K-9 officer Deputy Sedgwick were searching for Welch. Roark did not remember Welch making any comments. Roark noticed Welch had a knife in a leather sheath on his belt on his right side, near his back. Roark noticed Welch had a shiny, silver belt buckle. Roark did not notice any object near Welch that resembled weapons.

Roark returned to his vehicle and began to take notes for the motorcycle accident report. A captain (Captain Diaz) asked Roark to allow the California Highway Patrol handle the traffic collision. Roark walked back down the ravine. Roark saw Senior Deputy Streltsoff, Senior Deputy Miller, two firemen, and two paramedics were in the ravine with Welch. A fireman from "station 45" (Ventura County Fire Department) handed him a baggie. Roark indicated the baggie contained "meth." The fireman told Roark he found the baggie in Welch's right boot within the sock. The fireman found baggie when he cut Welch's socks off. Roark placed the baggie in an evidence bag and locked it in his patrol unit.

Roark did not see any citizens and other vehicles in the area at the time of the incident. Roark had no other information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
09/28/03/ 11:15 AM	Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	

ICS

VENTURA COUNTY

SEARCH AND RESCUE

INCIDENT REPORT

TEAM

INCIDENT <i>TIERRA REJADA SHOOTING</i>	DATE <i>08-17-03</i>	TIME <i>0708</i>	RD# <i>5112 / AA</i>	RB# <i>03-23745</i>
---	-------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------------

VCSAR-ICS FORMS 2-VICTIM PROFILE <input type="checkbox"/> 3- BRIEFING MAP <input type="checkbox"/> 4- COMMAND ORG <input type="checkbox"/> 5- OBJECTIVES <input type="checkbox"/>	6-PERSONNEL / TEAMS <input type="checkbox"/> 7-PERSONNEL LOG <input type="checkbox"/> 8-SUMMARY OF EVENTS <input type="checkbox"/> 9-RESOURCE LOG <input type="checkbox"/> 10- COMM LOG <input type="checkbox"/>	11- EQUIPMENT LOG <input type="checkbox"/> 12- MEDICAL PLAN <input type="checkbox"/> 13- AIR OPERATIONS <input type="checkbox"/> 14- PIO <input type="checkbox"/> 15- PRSNL/RSRC ACT <input type="checkbox"/>	MAPS <input type="checkbox"/> TEAM ASSIGNMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> ALS / BLS MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH MISSION FORMS <input type="checkbox"/>
--	--	---	---

INITIAL INFORMATION REPORTED

WHAT *EVIDENCE SEARCH - GUN*

WHO

WHERE *SPRING/ TIERRA REJADA - 200 YRDS.*

WHEN *8-16*

VICT

SUSP *MOTORCYCLIST - DROPS BIKE RUNS SHOT 4X'S HAD GUN*

VEHL

HOW

WEATHER *CLEAR SUNNY*

ACTIONS / OBJECTIVES

Need	Active	Done	Resource/Response
<input type="checkbox"/>		✓	CALLOUT
<input type="checkbox"/>	✓		BRIEF PERSONNEL <i>0700</i>
<input type="checkbox"/>			ASSIGNMENTS
<input type="checkbox"/>			COMMAND POST - TRAILER/ TRUCK/ POV
<input type="checkbox"/>			COMM / RADIO / GPS
<input type="checkbox"/>			VEHICLES
<input type="checkbox"/>	✓		VICTIM/SUSPECT SEARCH <i>(GUN)</i>
<input type="checkbox"/>			SECURE SCENE
<input type="checkbox"/>	✓		INNER PERIMETER <i>0713</i>
<input type="checkbox"/>			OUTER PERIMETER

Need	Active	Done	Resource/Response
<input type="checkbox"/>			K-9 UNITS
<input type="checkbox"/>			MTC / QUADS / MTB
<input type="checkbox"/>			AIR SUPPORT
<input type="checkbox"/>			SAFETY / HAZARD CONSIDERATIONS
<input type="checkbox"/>			MEDICAL AID
<input type="checkbox"/>			TRAFFIC CONTROL
<input type="checkbox"/>			UPDATE PAGER INFO
<input type="checkbox"/>			
<input type="checkbox"/>			EVACUATION
<input type="checkbox"/>			DEBRIEF

OBJECTIVES / OUTCOME

TOTAL # OF PERSONNEL <i>12</i>	TOTAL # MAN HOURS <i>24</i>	FUEL TOTAL	MILELAGE TOTAL
PREPARED BY	DATE TIME <i>8-17-03 0700</i>	APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE TIME



GENERAL AND SPECIAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

REPORT NO.	DATE	TIME	LOCATION
100-100000-1000	10-10-68	10:00 AM	NEW YORK, NY
REPORTING OFFICER	CHARACTER OF CASE	CLASSIFICATION	STATUS
SA [Name]

SYNOPSIS

WHAT

WHO

WHERE

WHEN

HOW

WHY

HOW

WHY

OBJECTIVES / OUTCOME

...

...

...

PREPARED BY	DATE	TO WHOM ASSIGNED
SA [Name]	10-10-68	SA [Name]
APPROVED BY	DATE	FOR TOTAL
SA [Name]	10-10-68	SA [Name]

Ventura County Sheriff's Department
 SEARCH AND RESCUE
 INCIDENT OBJECTIVES

INCIDENT NAME: TIERRA REJADA SEARCH	DATE PREPARED: 8-17-03	TIME PREPARED: 0750
OPERATIONAL PERIOD: 8-17	DATE: 8-17	TIME: 0750

GENERAL OBJECTIVES FOR THE INCIDENT: (include alternatives)

TEAM 3 RESPONDED TO EVIDENCE SEARCH AT INTERSECTION OF SPRING RD AND TIERRA REJADA

ELEVEN TEAM MEMBERS DID MULTIPLE LINE SEARCHES AND DOUBLE SWEEPS ~~SA~~ OF INNER PERIMETER OF LINE TAPE.

NO EVIDENCE OR GUN WAS FOUND

WEATHER FORECAST FOR OPERATIONAL PERIOD:

RESCUER SAFETY INFORMATION:

VCSAR-ICS FORMS	6-PERSONNEL/TEAMS <input type="checkbox"/>	11- EQUIPMENT LOG <input type="checkbox"/>	MAPS <input type="checkbox"/>
2-VICTIM PROFILE <input type="checkbox"/>	7-PERSONNEL LOG <input type="checkbox"/>	12- MEDICAL PLAN <input type="checkbox"/>	TEAM ASSIGNMENTS <input type="checkbox"/>
3 - BRIEFING MAP <input type="checkbox"/>	8-SUMMARY OF EVENTS <input type="checkbox"/>	13- AIR OPERATIONS <input type="checkbox"/>	ALS / BLS MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/>
4- COMMAND ORG CHART <input type="checkbox"/>	9-RESOURCE LOG <input type="checkbox"/>	14- PIO <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH MISSIONS FORMS <input type="checkbox"/>
5- INCIDENT OBJECTIVES <input type="checkbox"/>	10- COMM LOG <input type="checkbox"/>	15- PRSNL/RSRC ACT <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

PREPARED BY [REDACTED]	DATE 8-17-03 TIME 0700	APPROVED BY	DATE TIME	PAGE	OF
---------------------------	---------------------------	-------------	--------------	------	----



SEARCH MISSION FORM

INCIDENT: TIERRA RESADA EVIDENCE SEARCH MISSION NUMBER: _____

Team Name: EAST VALLEY Date: 8/17/08 Start Time: 07:13

Members: 1 ALL ELEVEN TEAM MEMBERS End Time: 07:45
(SEE PERSONNEL SIGN-IN)

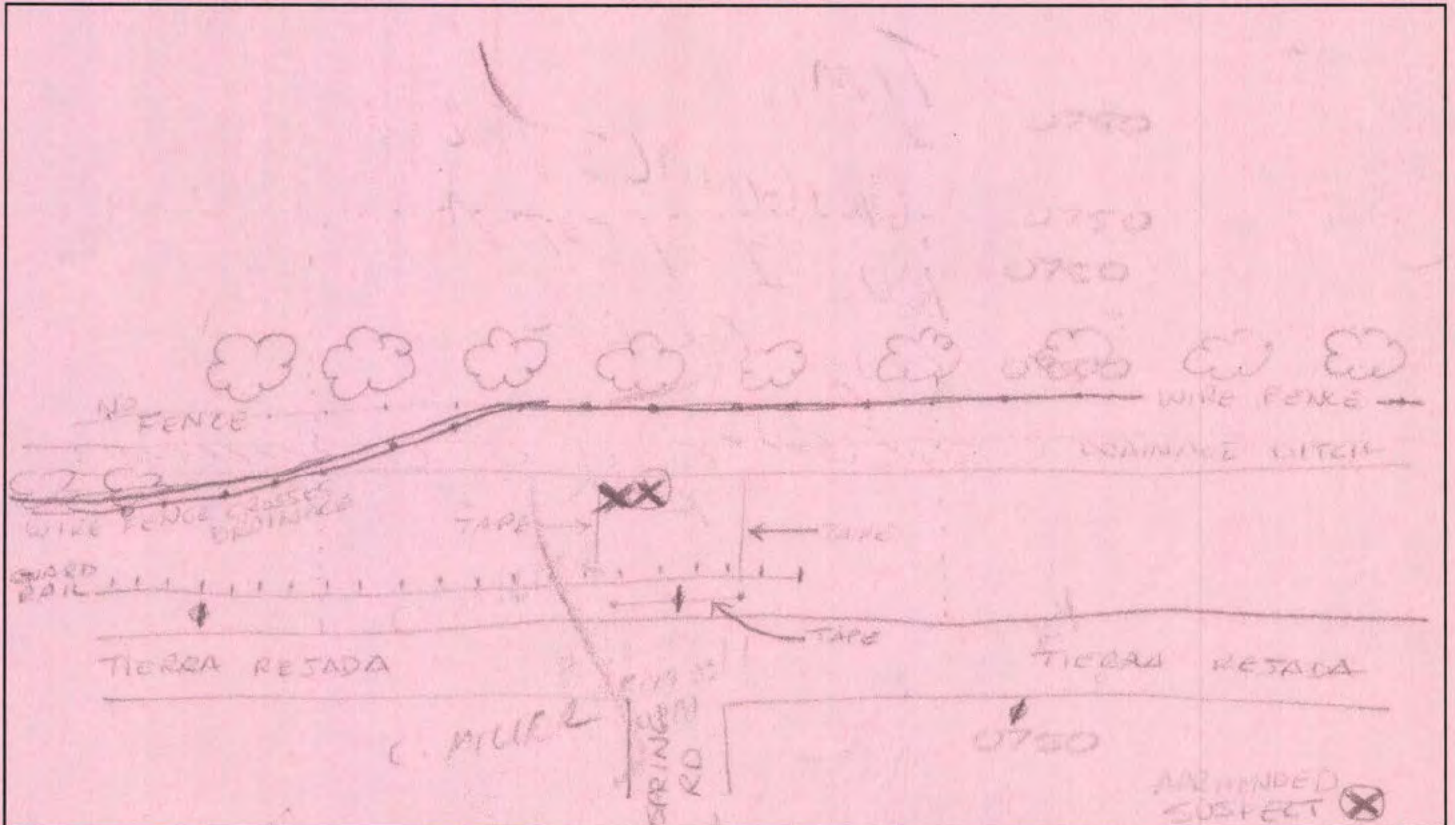
- 2 _____
- 3 _____
- 4 _____
- 5 _____
- 6 _____

Assignment:
SINGLE LINE SEARCH
FROM TIERRA RESADA
50 YRD SOUTH 100 YRDS EAST
AND WEST

Operational Notes:
TEAM DID A DOUBLE SWEEP OF
INNER TAPED AREA.

Search Notes:

MAP SECTION: ADDT'L SEARCH NECESSARY: YES NO



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 2800.1 CVC / Evading

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Welch, Christopher George

INTERVIEW OF SERGEANT PAUL RICHARDS #2565

On 08/17/03, at approximately 0030 hours, I conducted a tape-recorded interview of Sergeant Paul Richards #2565. Below is a synopsis of this interview. For further details, refer to the audiotape.

Sgt. Richards was at the Moorpark Sheriff's Station when he heard the broadcast of an officer-involved shots fired. He responded code 3 to the intersection of Spring Rd. and Tierra Rejada Rd.

Upon his arrival, Sgt. Richards saw that two units were already on scene. He said these units consisted of 2X (Deputies M. Cargnel #3483 and D. Alvarez #3172) and 4F51 (Deputy M. Rompal #3293).

Sgt. Richards said Dep. Rompal was at the scene, saying the suspect (later identified as {A} Christopher Welch) "had shots fired at him", was armed with a handgun, and went into either the ravine or field located south of the intersection.

Sgt. Richards went to Moorpark Rd., which is located on the east side of this large open area and south of Tierra Rejada Rd, to help in establishing a perimeter to contain Welch. He coordinated the other East County units that responded to the call.

A perimeter was established and the Sheriff's Air Unit was requested and responded. A Simi Valley Police Department K-9 unit also responded, along with other units from the Simi Valley Police Department and the California Highway Patrol.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 / 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The air unit searched the area, but did not locate Welch. It was determined that a search team needed to go into the area, in an attempt to locate Welch. Sgt. Richards returned to the intersection of Spring Rd and Tierra Rejada Rd.

Sgt. Richards organized a search team. This search team consisted of two K-9 units (Deputy S. Sedgwick #3065 and the Simi Valley Police Department's K-9 Officer). Dep. Sedgwick took his K-9 with him, while the Simi Valley Police K-9 Officer assisted Dep. Sedgwick, without the use of his own K-9. The search team also consisted of the following personnel: Deputy Cargnel, Deputy Alvarez, Deputy Roark #3380, Senior Deputy J. Miller #3056, and Senior Deputy Streltsoff #2627. Sgt. Richards said Deputies Cargnel and Alvarez were needed to assist on the search team, as there was a limited number of personnel on scene to assist with this duty.

The search team entered the ravine area, from the west, and located Welch "in a gully on a concrete barranca." The search team requested additional lighting. Sgt. Richards and a California Highway Patrolman responded and provided them with lighting, from their flashlights.

When Sgt. Richards got to the area where Welch was located, Welch was being handcuffed. Sgt. Richards told Deputies Cargnel and Alvarez to return to the intersection, where the units were parked. Deputy Rompal stood by with Dep. Cargnel and Dep. Alvarez, until they were transported to the East County Sheriff's Station.

Sgt. Richards recalled that, prior to sending in the search team to locate Welch, he had an opportunity to speak with Dep. Alvarez. Dep. Alvarez said he and Dep. Cargnel were attempting to stop Welch, southbound on Spring Rd. Welch crashed in the intersection (of Tierra Rejada Rd and Spring Rd) and then ran "over the barricade" located on the south side of the intersection. Deputies Alvarez and Cargnel then went in foot pursuit of Welch. Welch was "down at the bottom of the ravine, hiding his hands." The deputies "gunned him" and ordered Welch to show them his hands.

Sgt. Richards said, "They told (Welch) something to the effect of 'If you don't let me see your hands, we're gonna shoot you. Let me see your hands.'" Sgt. Richards added, "And then they said that he said, 'Fine, go ahead and shoot me' and then (Welch) pulls up what appeared to be a gun and then they fired, each of 'em, multiple rounds, they didn't know how many or Damien (Alvarez) said they didn't know how many."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/21/03 / 1:56 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

While in the ravine with Welch, Sgt. Richards noted that he was "very coherent, conscious, talking." Sgt. Richards said, "He appeared to have a wound on his right hand, which he had wrapped up. He had other blood on his chest, but we couldn't see where the wound was." Sgt. Richards said the California Highway Patrolman was providing first aid to Welch.

Sgt. Richards "saw an exit wound on (Welch's) helmet." Sgt. Richards saw "hair (and scalp) material. He did not see an entrance wound on Welch. Sgt. Richards thought that since Welch was coherent, the round had traveled around his scalp and took some hair out when it exited.

Sgt. Richards noted that Welch was intoxicated. Sgt. Richards activated his tape-recorder, but noted that it was near the end of the tape. He turned the tape over and activated the record function on his recorder. Sgt. Richards also made sure that Sr. Dep. Streltsoff activated his tape-recorder.

Sgt. Richards thought, since Welch had some sort of head wound, that Welch might die from his injuries. He asked Welch why he ran. Sgt. Richards thought Welch told him that he ran "because he was drunk."

When Sgt. Richards asked Welch where the gun was, Welch said he did not have a gun. Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he made the deputies think he had a gun. Welch said he wanted the deputies to shoot him.

When Sgt. Richards asked Welch if he wanted to die, Welch said he did not want to die and did not think the deputies would shoot him. Welch said he held his finger up and pointed at the deputies and the deputies shot him. Welch admitted to intentionally committing this act.

Sgt. Richards said the fire department arrived and started treating Welch. Sr. Dep. Streltsoff went with Welch, when he was transported to the hospital via helicopter.

I commented on the fact that, at the time of this interview, there were a total of four units in the intersection. I asked Sgt. Richards if he only saw two units, at this location, when he first arrived on scene. Sgt. Richards said that his unit and the 2B unit were moved into the intersection when he was establishing a search team.

When he first arrived on scene, Sgt. Richards did not see either Dep. Cargnel or Dep. Alvarez in the immediate area. Sgt. Richards believes they were "set up on a perimeter...on the west side, on Tierra Rejada just west of Spring." He only saw and spoke with Dep. Rompal in

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 / 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 0111251
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the intersection. Sgt. Richards said it was possible there were three units in the intersection, but remembered he only saw two.

Sgt. Richards said he had this conversation with Dep. Rompal while stopped in the middle of the intersection. Sgt. Richards stayed in his vehicle, with the passenger window rolled down, while Dep. Rompal was at the rear of his own unit.

Sgt. Richards confirmed that he did not go into the ravine with the search team when they initially entered it. He went down after they located Welch and made a request for additional light.

Sgt. Richards confirmed that he had only spoken with Dep. Alvarez regarding what occurred. Sgt. Richards did not speak with Dep. Cargnel, as he had not returned to the intersection at that time.

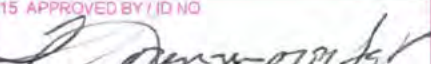
When we started to talk about his conversation with Welch, Sgt. Richards said, "I was trying to get a dying declaration. I believed, seeing that head wound, that - - I didn't think he was gonna make it." Sgt. Richards said he had not reviewed the contents of his recording.

I asked Sgt. Richards if Dep. Alvarez had told him where Dep. Cargnel and he were when they shot at Welch. Sgt. Richards said Dep. Alvarez told him "basically what was going on. How they had been at the top of the hill, they had shot down in it." Dep. Alvarez did not specify where they were located on the hill when they fired at Welch. From what Alvarez told him, Sgt. Richards thought they stopped at the edge of the hill, not wanting to go down it and using the "rim of the hill" as their "only source of concealment."

I confirmed that Dep. Alvarez said they had fired multiple rounds, but did not know the number each fired.

When the fire department arrived and started treating Welch, Sgt. Richards left the ravine area, leaving Sr. Dep. Streltsoff behind to guard Welch.

Sgt. Richards said Welch was wearing his helmet when he was in the ravine area. Welch had it on when the fire department began to treat him. Welch did not want the fire department to take his helmet off of him, as he was afraid of what they were going to find. Welch had told Sheriff's personnel that he had been "hit in the head." Sgt. Richards did not see the fire department actually remove Welch's helmet.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 / 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sgt. Richards provided me with the audiotape he used to record his conversation with Welch.

REVIEW OF THE CONTENTS OF SGT. RICHARDS' TAPE RECORDING

I reviewed the contents of Sgt. Richards' recording of his conversation with Welch. Below is a synopsis of this recording. For further details, refer to the audiotape.

Sgt. Richards asked, "So you said you had a gun for them?" Sgt. Richards asked Welch if he wanted to be shot. Welch made an inaudible response.

Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he said he had a gun. Welch responded, "Just to give you a hard time." Sgt. Richards told Welch that he should not have told the deputies this and asked what he thought was going to happen when he "came up on them." Welch responds, "Shoot me." He then makes a statement, some of which is inaudible. The ending of this statement is "...didn't mean they'd actually do it, though."

Sgt. Richards asks Welch if he knew where he had been shot. Welch's response is, "(Inaudible) head, chest, hand." Sgt. Richards told Welch that the fire department was on scene and asked for someone to direct them into the ravine area.

Sgt. Richards asked, "So when they told you to show 'em your hands, what'd you come up with?" Welch said something regarding a "finger." Sgt. Richards responded, "With your finger?" As Welch made an inaudible response, Sgt. Richards said, "In the position of a gun?" Welch made another inaudible response.

Welch made an inaudible statement regarding something to do with "probably shouldn't have..."

There are sounds of first aid being administered to Welch, then the recording stops.

END OF REPORT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/21/03 / 1:56 PM	Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services	<i>[Signature]</i>



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

FORENSIC ALCOHOL SECTION

LAB CASE NUMBER:
L03-4988

SUBJECT(S): WELCH,CHRISTOPHER GEORGE (S) ALVAREZ,DAMIAN (V) CARGNEL,MARK (V)	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT	DATE OF ARREST: 8/16/2003
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 03-23745	OFFENSE(S): 11377

FINAL REPORT

The following items were received for analysis by the crime laboratory on 8/18/2003 2:05:00 PM.

SPECIMENS RECEIVED

<u>LAB ITEM #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
001	BLOOD FROM WELCH,CHRISTOPHER GEORGE

ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

LAB ITEM #: 001

Analysis of the blood showed it to contain 0.17 %w/v ethyl alcohol.

I, [REDACTED] certify under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the above blood or urine analysis was performed during the regular course of my duties, and is a true and correct copy thereof. I further certify that I am a licensed FORENSIC ALCOHOL SUPERVISOR for the Ventura County Sheriff's Forensic Sciences Laboratory, that I am qualified to perform these analyses pursuant to title 17 of the California Code of Regulations, and that the equipment used in arriving at the results was in proper working order at the time this analysis was performed.

[REDACTED]
FORENSIC ALCOHOL SUPERVISOR

8/26/2003

DATE

JMA
8/28/03 UNOFFICIAL COPY

NM (A)

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RS NUMBER
		5116	2A1	03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE: EVIDENCE FOUND SAFEKEEPING		6 Misdemeanor Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-17-03
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) SPRING RD / TIERRA REDADA RD, MOOR PARK		
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)				
10 CODE	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME A WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M
14	DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE		
16	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
17	RESIDENCE PHONE			
18	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
19	RESIDENCE PHONE			
20	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
21	RESIDENCE PHONE			
22	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
23	RESIDENCE PHONE			

34 NARRATIVE

ON 08-17-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 1235 HOURS, I WAS DISPATCHED TO ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL IN OXNARD. TO OBTAIN EVIDENCE. I ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION, DEPUTY BASTIAANS #3754, GAVE ME BULLET FRAGMENTS THAT HAD BEEN SURGICALLY REMOVED FROM (A) WELCH. I ALSO RECEIVED AN EVIDENCE RECEIPT FROM ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, FOR THE FRAGMENTS. I BOOKED THE BULLET FRAGMENTS + EVIDENCE RECEIPT INTO THE CRIME LAB AS EVIDENCE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES	
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
			G - FIREARMS
			H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
			I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
			J - LIVESTOCK
			K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	40	1	BULLET FRAGMENTS			
PROPR AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
FRAGMENTS SURGICALLY REMOVED FROM WELCH + AN EVIDENCE RECEIPT FROM ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL						
PROPR AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROPR AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROPR AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT: 08-17-03 / 1320

38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT: D. HENDREN #3693/WCPD-HQ

39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

40 COPIES TO: DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME	RESOURCES SUMMARY	R.D. 5112	BEAT 2A	CASE NUMBER 03-23745
---------------	-------------------	--------------	------------	-------------------------

	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT
1	KELLY, ROBERT 3033	955	9551			0505	
2	GONZALEZ, MEGAN EX60		EXPLORER 9551			0505	
3	KELLY, JOHN 2488	514	DET		4-5 AM LAW		
4	CODRNEY, CHRIS 1140		Com. STAFF STAFF			0030	
5	DEAR, RECA 2264		Com. STAFF				
6	ROARK, KELLY 3380	215	OUT WITH 2350				
7	ROMAL, MIKE 3293	4551	OUT WITH 2350				
8	RICHARDS, PAUL 1711	01	4516			0500	
9	WELLS, SAL		CHP				
10	SMERLOFF, SCOTT 2627	4151	T.O. COM CAP				
11	VAHNER, PAUL 15905		CHP			0100	
12	KASAWAR, DAVE 13618		CHP			0100	
13	ALBUQUERQUE DON 2934		DET				
14	SUVA, BRYAN 2959		DET	1120		0302	
15	YODS, ROBERT 3112		DET	1135		0240	
16	LORENZEN, 0717		DET			0500	
17	[REDACTED]		AMB				
18	[REDACTED]		AMB				
19	[REDACTED]		FIRE			0106	
20	[REDACTED]		FIRE			0106	
21	[REDACTED]		FIRE			0106	
22	[REDACTED]		BATTALION CHIEF FIRE			0041	
23	DAVIDSON, ROO 2775	SH21	DET.			0514	
24	FADLER, KELLY 0684		Comm. STAFF			0307	
25	RAMIREZ, SCOTT 3168		4F22				
26	COPPER 4						

ICS 201c PAGE 1 of 3	PREPARED BY RAMIREZ 3168	DATE/TIME 8/17/03 0005	APPROVED BY
-------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	-------------

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE	DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	TIME	NAME/I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
			2345	[REDACTED]	Amr	
1125				SANDOR, GLEN 2013	I.A.	
			2353	[REDACTED]	Amr 444	
			2353	[REDACTED]	Amr EMS 42	
			2354	AGUILAR, DON	DET	
2355				AGUILAR, DON	DET	
2356	0007			MONTALVA, ERNEST 1047	DET	
2356	0115			LAUGHLIN, FRANK 2517	DET	
	0015			SEDLWICK, SCOTT 3065	IL-9	
2357	2357			LOMPAL, MERE	4FS1	
				NELSON, RON	DET / PIO	
0007	0013			ROVERO, JOSE 2696	DET	
0007	0007			ROANK, KELLY	2B21	
	0010			[REDACTED]	45 FIRE	
	0012			[REDACTED]	FIRE	
	0019			MULLER, JEFF 3056	T.O. COPY CAR	
0111	0500			OBREGON, LUIS 1282	DET	
0117	0140			MCGAATH, MONSLA 2786	DET	
0120	0515			[REDACTED] 3381	B.I.	
0120	0515			[REDACTED] 4020	B.I.	
0120	0300			CHIEF HONORADO 0949	CHIEF	
	0140			Sgt. DON AGUILAR #2234	M/C	
0208	051			Sgt. DON AGUILAR #2234	M/E	
	0214			Sgt. LUIS OBREGON #1282	B/E Sgt.	
0244				V.C.F.D LADDER TRUCK	SCENE PHOTOS	

LIGAT + AIR "LAST"ⁿ

FIRE "U20"

~~EDIT~~



CENTER
PERM.

0035

0035

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		5116	2A	03-23745

5 PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-16-03
---	--	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 11377(W) HS, 2800.1 VC	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) TIERRA RETADA/SPRING RD, MOORPARK
---	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	--	---------------	--------------	-------------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

25 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

WHILE IN THE ST. JOHNS EMERGENCY ROOM, A-WELCH CONSENTED TO A BLOOD DRAW. HE WAS UNABLE TO SIGN THE CONSENT FORM. CHP OFFICERS HONG AND PARANICK, AND RN [REDACTED] WERE PRESENT.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab <u>(E.C.)</u>	SEARCH WARRANT ? Yes <u>(No)</u>	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No
--	----------------------------------	--------------------------------

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODE EK	ITEM # 101	QTY 1	ITEM NAME GLASS VIAL - BLOOD SAMPLE DRAWN FROM A-WELCH AT	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------------	---------------	----------	--	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
ST. JOHNS HOSPITAL IN OXNARD - 8-17-03/0045

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-17-03 0255	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT STRELTZOFF 2627 ECPS	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. LAUHLIN / 2517 / SPECIAL SERVICES
--	--	--

40 COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SED	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
--------------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

41 RB NUMBER

42 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
—		5116	2A1	03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE: EVIDENCE FOUND SAFEKEEPING		6 Misdemeanor Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-17-03
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) SPRING RD / TIERRA REJADA RD, MOORPARK		
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)				
10 CODE	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE	13 SEX
A	WELCH, CHRISTOPHER		W	M
14	DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE		
		() -		
16	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
	UNK			
17	RESIDENCE PHONE	() -		
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX
22	DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE		
		()		
24	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
25	RESIDENCE PHONE	()		
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX
30	DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE		
		()		
32	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
33	RESIDENCE PHONE	()		

34 NARRATIVE

ON 08-17-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 1235 HOURS, I WAS DISPATCHED TO ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL IN OXNARD, TO OBTAIN EVIDENCE. I ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION, DEPUTY BASTIAANS #3754, GAVE ME BULLET FRAGMENTS THAT HAD BEEN SURGICALLY REMOVED FROM (A) WELCH. I ALSO RECEIVED AN EVIDENCE RECEIPT FROM ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, FOR THE FRAGMENTS. I BOOKED THE BULLET FRAGMENTS + EVIDENCE RECEIPT INTO THE CRIME LAB AS EVIDENCE

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	40	1	BULLET FRAGMENTS	—	—	—
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
— FRAGMENTS SURGICALLY REMOVED FROM WELCH + AN EVIDENCE RECEIPT FROM ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL						
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT: 08-17-03 / 1320

38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT: D. HENDREN #3693/WCPD-HQ

39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.: *A. Alvarado* #211

40 COPIES TO: DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

41 RB NUMBER

42. <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>			
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
				C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 5

Hom ①

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 5116	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 03-23745
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-16-03
--	---	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) SPRING RD @ TIERRA REJADA RD, MOORPARK
---	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	---	---------------	-----------	----------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

SEE PAGE 5

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

E / K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FOLDING KNIFE	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
-------	-------------	----------	----------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND AT THE TOP OF THE HILL JUST IN FRONT OF GUARD RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #1)
------------	--

E / K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FLASHLIGHT	MAKE STREAMLIGHT	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
-------	-------------	----------	-------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL JUST PAST THE GUARD RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #2)
------------	---

E / K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASING	MAKE SPEER	MODEL / CALIBER 9MM LUGER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
-------	-------------	----------	---------------------	---------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #3)
------------	--

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-22-03 1010 HOURS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SPEC SERV/BI <i>DJ# 3321</i>	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--	--	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 5

41 RB NUMBER
03-23745

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES							
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
E K	4	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #4)										
E K	5	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #5)										
E K	6	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #6)										
E K	7	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #7)										
E K	8	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #8)										
E K	9	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #9)										
E K	10	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #10)										
E K	11	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #11)										
E K	12	1	BLACK HELMET								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF HILL IN A GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #12)										
E K	13	1	WALLET/CHECKBOOK/KEY CHAIN								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND AT THE BOTTOM OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #13)										
E C	14	1	BLUE JEANS	LEVI'S	34 X 32						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF HILL IN A GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #14)										

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (Continuation) **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 5

41 RB NUMBER
03-23745

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES									
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
E C	15	1PR	WHITE SOCKS								
PROP.AFFIL	S COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #15)										
E K	16	1PR	BLACK BOOTS	CHIPPEWA							
PROP.AFFIL	S COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #16)										
E K	16	1	BLACK GLOVE								
PROP.AFFIL	S COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #16)										
E K	17	1	BLACK GLOVE								
PROP.AFFIL	S COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #17)										
E K	18	1	SPRINKLER PIPE								
PROP.AFFIL	S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN THE INTERSECTION NEXT TO PATROL UNIT #3313 (PHOTO MARKER #18)										
E K	19	1PR	SUN GLASSES	ARNETTE							
PROP.AFFIL	S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN THE INTERSECTION NEXT TO PATROL UNIT #3014 (PHOTO MARKER #19)										
E A	20	5	CURRENCY	US	\$5.00						
PROP.AFFIL	S COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT'S WALLET										
E K	21	1	BAG W/ CRYSTAL SUBSTANCE								
PROP.AFFIL	RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY ROARKE #3380										
E K	22	1	KNIFE								
PROP.AFFIL	S RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY ROARKE #3380										
E C	23	1	SHIRT	OUTER BANKS	LARGE						
PROP.AFFIL	BELONGING TO DEPUTY ALVAREZ RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE AGUILAR #2234										
E G	24	1	FIREARM	SIG SAUER	P226						
PROP.AFFIL	DEPUTY ALVAREZ'S GUN										
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT			14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT				15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.				
8-22-03 1010 HOURS			SPEC SERV/BI <i>DL#338</i>								

NARRATIVE REPORT *VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT*

Page 5 of 5

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
---------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I arrived at the scene at approximately 2345 hours. I took overall photos of the scene and close up photos of each item of evidence. The photos show a wrecked motorcycle, license [REDACTED] in the intersection of Spring Rd. and Tierra Rejada Rd. with four patrol units, #3313, #3014, #3440 and #3214, north of the motorcycle. I photographed skid marks north of the intersection showing the approach of the motorcycle. I photographed the firearms, magazines, and ammunition from four deputies; Rompal, Roarke, Alvarez and Cargnel. I took several photos of a small hill to the south of the intersection. The photos show several, 9, casings near the top of the hill. Photos taken at the bottom of the hill show a motorcycle helmet and the suspect's clothing. The right pocket of the suspect's jeans contains a lighter and broken glass. 128 photos were downloaded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8-22-03 1010 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
[REDACTED] / SPEC SERV / BI *DA3371*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D.		3 BEAT		4 RB NUMBER									
				5112		2A		03-23745									
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE													
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED				<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE													
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.							
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.							
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 16 03 2200				16 DOW SAT		17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME				18 DOW							
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP TIERRA REJADA @ SPRING MOORPARK CA. 93021																	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY																	
21 CODE		22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker		23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE			
S		WELCH CHRISTOPHER GEORGE			W M		W	M	—	—	—	—	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)										CITY		STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE	
[REDACTED]										MOORPARK		CA.		93021		()	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)										CITY		STATE		ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHONE	
[REDACTED]										[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE							
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]							
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE				41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE								42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]					
43 CODE		44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker		45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE			
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)										CITY		STATE		ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE	
[REDACTED]										[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)										CITY		STATE		ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE	
[REDACTED]										[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE							
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]							
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE				63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE								64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]					
65 ARSON			66 BURGLARY			68 THEFT			70 FORCE / WEAPON			72 SPECIAL INTEREST					
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other					
67 ROBBERY			69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS			71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES											
<input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other			\$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____			<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO											
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED				74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT				75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT				76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.					
8-17-03 / 0100				8-20-03 / 1200				D. HARWOOD #1654 SPEC. SERU				[Signature]					
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT										<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER							

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY

(CONTINUED) Page 2 of 2

IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

03-23745

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP	91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	---------------------------

92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP	93 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---	--------------------------

94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER	98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE	100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC <i>and</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) <i>or</i> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred <i>and</i> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC) <input type="checkbox"/> Inquiry Per 13730 PC: Firearm / Deadly weapon	104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP 105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
--	---

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS				117 VALUE	

118 NARRATIVE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
----------	----------	----------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	-----------

SEE NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 D.D. 5112

2 BEAT 2A

3 RB NUMBER 03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:)

Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher George [REDACTED]

On 08-17-03, at approximately 0100 hours, I received a phone call at my residence from Detective Davidson. Detective Davidson told me that he was investigating an officer involved shooting at the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road in the city of Moorpark. Detective Davidson briefly explained the circumstances related to the shooting. Davidson told me that the crime scene had been searched, but that the investigating officers had been unable to locate a handgun the suspect had possibly pointed at the deputies prior to the shooting. Davidson requested that I activate the East Valley Search and Rescue Team for an evidence search the following morning. Davidson requested that I have the team meet at the scene at 0700 hours.

After talking with Davidson I called [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is the Captain of the East Valley Team. I had [REDACTED] activate the team and direct the team members to meet at Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road at 0700 hours.

At 0700 hours, I met Detective Lorenzen at Tierra Rejada and Spring. The following members of the East Valley Search and Rescue Team responded to this call: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Detective Lorenzen briefed the team members on the search area and requested that they search for a handgun or any other evidence related to this shooting.

At 0715 hours, the team members began searching the crime scene. The search area was from the southern edge of Tierra Rejada Road south approximately 50 yards and 100 yards east and west of Spring Road. The search was completed at approximately 0745 hours with no items of evidentiary value being located.

For details regarding the area searched refer to the attached ICS packet and search mission form.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/25/03 / 11:23	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT D. Harwood #2654 / Spec. Serv./Air Unit	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 RD 5116		3 BEAT 2A		4 RB NUMBER 03-23745															
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL					6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC																		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING				8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)				10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.													
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)				14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.													
15 OCCURRED FROM			MO. DAY YR. TIME 08 16 03 1010		16 DOW SAT		17 OCCURRED TO			MO. DAY YR. TIME - - - -													
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS TIERRA REJADA RD @ SPRING RD				CITY MOORPARK				STATE CA		ZIP 93021													
20 CODE: V - VICTIM		W - WITNESS		R - REPORTING PARTY		F - FINDER		O - OWNER		P - PARTY													
22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME P WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE		AKA / Moniker		RACE -		SEX -		25 HT -		26 WT -													
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()													
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY		STATE		ZIP													
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE													
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.																			
44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE 45		SEX 46		47 HT		48 WT													
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()													
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY		STATE		ZIP													
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE													
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.																			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other			66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other			67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other			68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other			69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$			70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV. Stalking. Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-16-03/1008			74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-18-03/0100			75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT WIDOFSKY / 3709 / MPK / PAT			76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. RICHARDS #1256														
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT																							

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	82 RACE	83 SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP 91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP 93 BUSINESS PHONE ()

94 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** (PC 13700, 13701, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 <u>RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (<u>brief narrative required</u>) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related (_____ PC), occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. A felony _____ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC).	104 <u>RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)</u> SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT DATING/ENGAGED FORMER DATING/ENGAGED PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	105 <u>13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS</u> (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? YES NO (2) Number of prior responses? _____ (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. YES NO Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s). YES NO
--	---	--

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION** 107 STOLEN LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)

108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS					117 VALUE

118 **NARRATIVE** if Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
/	/	/	ON 8-17-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 0530 HOURS, SGT. AGUILAR TOLD ME TO SECURE THE CRIME SCENE AT TIERRA RESADA AND SPRING RD. WHERE AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING HAD OCCURRED.					
/	/	/	AT APPROXIMATELY 0715 HOURS, MEMBERS OF THE VENTURA COUNTY SEARCH AND RESCUE TEAM ENTERED THE CRIME SCENE AND SEARCHED THE AREA FOR EVIDENCE. THE TEAM FINISHED AT APPROXIMATELY 0745 HOURS.					
/	/	/	AT APPROXIMATELY 0745 HOURS, SGT. LORENZEN TOLD ME THE CRIME SCENE NO LONGER NEEDED TO BE SECURED AND I LEFT THE AREA.					

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN
AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER

03-23745

I, SCOTT STREITZOFF a duly authorized peace officer employed by the VCSD
request that authorized personnel obtain a blood sample from CHRISTOPHER WELCH at
St. John's Regional Medical Center / St. Johns Pleasant Valley Hospital.

Type of investigation _____ Subject arrested: Yes No

Signature of officer: [Signature] Badge or I.D. Number: 7627

Date: 8-17-03 Time: 0025

CONSENT

I, the undersigned do hereby consent to the withdrawal of a blood sample from my body for later laboratory analysis. I further certify that I am not afflicted with hemophilia, or a heart condition, nor am I using an anticoagulant under the direction of a physician.

Verbal consent / [Signature]
Signature SR. DET. STREITZOFF 7627

CONSENTIMIENTO

Yo, el abajo firmado, consiento por la presente a que se extraiga una muestra de sangre de mi persona para analisis. Certifico por la presente que no padezco de hemofilia ni de una enfermedad cardiaca que exija el uso de un anticoagulante conforme a las ordenes de un medico.

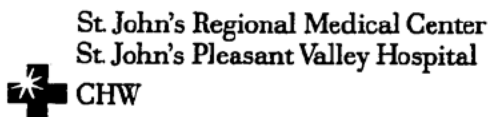
Firma

If individual agrees to allow blood sample to be taken but refuses to sign consent indicate by check mark in the following box, then add date and time.

Date: 8-17-03 Time 0037

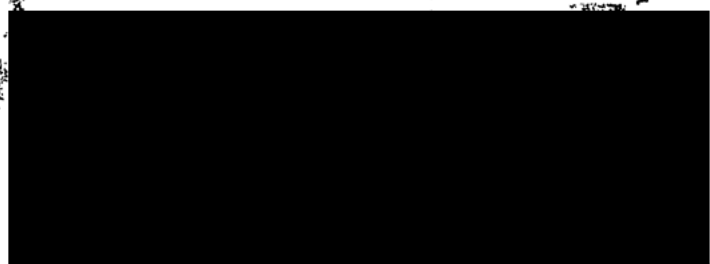
The individual refuses to consent, is unconscious, or in a condition rendering him / her incapable of refusal to consent or is a minor and I have reasonable cause to believe he / she was driving a motor vehicle while under the influence of alcohol or drugs.

Date: _____ Time _____ Officer Signature: _____



MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN
DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER

Addressograph



MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER
SAMPLE COLLECTION

SUBJECT: WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE

I, [REDACTED] SO RN , LVN acting at the request of S.R. DEP. STRELTZOFF 267,
a peace officer, employed by the SO, did withdraw blood from the above
named subject for the purpose of determining alcoholic or drug content therein.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, 1 cc disposable syringe with the attached needle of
1 gauge or a vacutainer tube with a 21 gauge needle. Said syringe and needle not having been stored or cleaned
in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleaning solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was iodine, which
does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The blood was draw from (area) D hand. A 2x2 sterile bandage was applied to venipuncture site.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a sterile vial provided by the Ventura county Sheriff's Crime Lab.
The vial was then sealed with an adhesive sticker provided and given to the above named peace officer. The above named
peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection procedure.

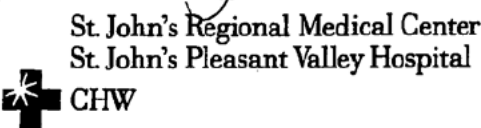
Check each vacutainer used:
(Fluoride) Gray , (EDTA) Purple , (Silicone) Red , (ACDB) Yellow

Date: 8/17 Time: 6:45 0035 AP Vial Number: _____ Case Number: _____ M.R. Number _____

Nurses notes (if applicable)

Pt gave verbal consent for blood drawn hand in
hand cuffs 2x2 sterile drsg applied

Signature: DH



MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN
DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER
SAMPLE COLLECTION

SEARCH MISSION FORM

INCIDENT: TIERRA RETADA EVIDENCE SEARCH MISSION NUMBER: _____

Team Name: EAST VALLEY Date: 8/17/03 Start Time: 07:13

Members: 1 ALL ELEVEN TEAM MEMBERS
(SEE PERSONNEL SIGN-IN)

End Time: 07:45

- 2 _____
- 3 _____
- 4 _____
- 5 _____
- 6 _____

Assignment:
SINGLE LINE SEARCH
FROM TIERRA RETADA
50 YRD SOUTH - 100 YRDS EAST
AND WEST

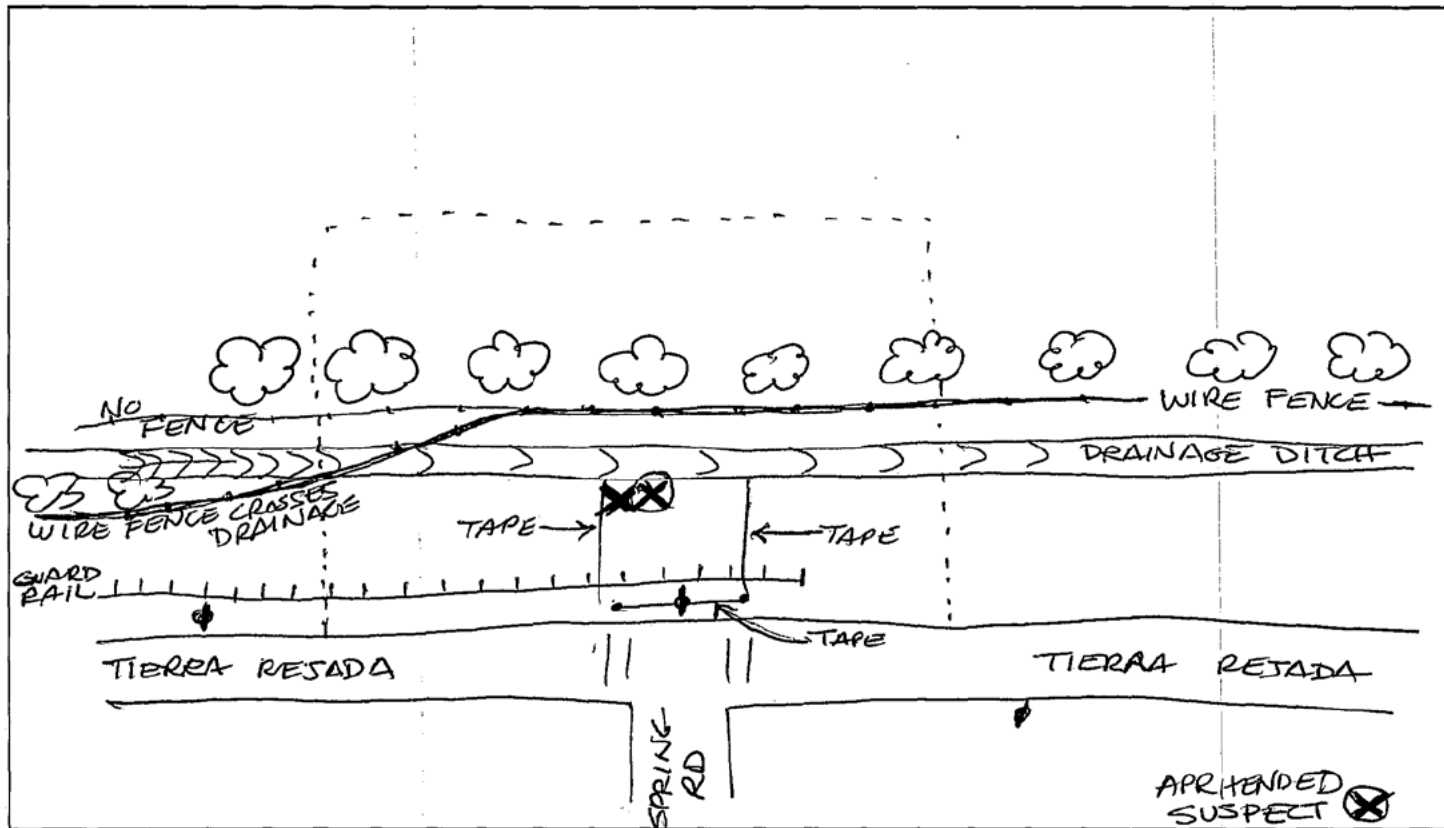
Operational Notes:

TEAM DID A DOUBLE SWEEP OF
INNER TAPED AREA

Search Notes:

ADDT'L SEARCH NECESSARY: YES
 NO

MAP SECTION:



VCSO SAR. 03

FORM COMPLETED BY: _____

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS -		2 RD 5116	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 2003-23745
----------------------------------	--	--------------	--------------	---------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-16-03
--	--	-------------------------------

8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 11377(a)HS. / 2800.2(a)V.C.	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) TIERRA REJADA RD. / SPRING RD. MOORPARK
--	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE WM	13 SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE () -
--------------	--	---------------	---------------	-------------	--------	----------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) [REDACTED]	CITY MOORPARK	STATE CA	ZIP 93021	17 RESIDENCE PHONE () -
---	------------------	-------------	--------------	-----------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

I BOOKED THE BELOW LISTED PROPERTY AT THE WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <u>Ventura</u> E.C.	SEARCH WARRANT? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------------------	---	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE E/C	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME LEATHER JACKET	MAKE EASTRIVERS	MODEL / CALIBER BLACK	ID / SERIAL NUMBER -
-------------	-------------	----------	-----------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

PROP. AFFIL A	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION LARGE SIZE					
------------------	--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
-------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
-------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-18-03 1000	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT D. AGUILAR #2034 SPEC. SERV. MAJOR CAMEL	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--	--	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

41 RB NUMBER

42 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						





PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA056000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 5116	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 2003 - 23745		
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-16-03		
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) W. LOS ANGELES AVE @ MOORPARK AVE., MOORPARK				
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)						
10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB --	15 BUSINESS PHONE (--) --
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE (--) --	
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	

34 NARRATIVE

Arrived at Station 10 at approximately 0115 hours on 8-17-03. Took overall photos of Deputies Cargnel and Alvarez in uniform. Took photos of Deputy Alvarez showing injuries to legs. Took photos of green shorts with blood stain (Dep. Alvarez). Collected extra magazines from both deputies (2 mags from each deputy; 15 rounds in each mag) and were released to Sgt. Obregon. Collected green shorts.

12 images were download to digital archive.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____		SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES				
E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS			
		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS				
E C	ITEM # 1	QTY 2	ITEM NAME SHORTS	MAKE GREEN	MODEL / CALIBER W/BLACK BELT	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL -	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WITH BLOOD STAIN / BELONG TO DEP. ALVAREZ					
	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-17-03 0445		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] Spec. Serv. / B.I.			39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SGT. OBREGON 1232	

40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS Press DOJ COURT OTHER _____

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS FET [REDACTED] REPORT-SAME RB#		2 R.D. 3124	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-16-2003
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) TIERRA REJADA/SPRING ROAD INTERSECTION, MOORPARK		

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
18 CODE V1	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ALVAREZ, DAMIAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20 H	SEX 21 M	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
26 CODE V2	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME CARGNEL, MARK	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28 W	SEX 29 M	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

34 NARRATIVE

ARRIVED ON SCENE ON 08-17-03 AT 0125 HOURS WITH FET [REDACTED] PERFORMED GUNSHOT RESIDUE KIT ON DEPUTY ROARK (NOT INVOLVED). TOOK OVERHEAD PHOTOS WITH THE FIRE DEPARTMENT'S ASSISTANCE. TAPED VIDEO WALK-THROUGHS CONDUCTED BY (V1) AND (V2). 25 IMAGES DOWNLOADED TO DIGITAL ARCHIVE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. _____ SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE

E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--------------------------------	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

E	K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
		1	1	GUNSHOT RESIDUE KIT			

PROP.AFFIL -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
PERFORMED AT APPROXIMATELY 0230 HOURS ON 08-17-03

E	K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
		2	1	VIDEO CASSETTE	SONY	DVM60	

PROP.AFFIL -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
RECORDED AT THE SCENE

E	K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT: 08-17-2003/1500 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT: [REDACTED] #4030/SPEC. SERV./BI [Signature] 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.: [Signature]

40 COPIES TO: DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS Press DOJ COURT OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R 5116	2 B 2A	3 RB 03-23745
----------	--------	---------------

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: S **Name:** Welch, Christopher

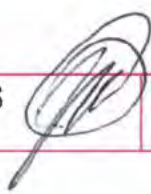
On 8-16-03, I worked patrol in the City of Thousand Oaks. I was at the end of my shift and already inside the East County Sheriff's Station. I heard a radio transmission on the East County frequency indicating there was an officer involved shooting in the city of Moorpark. The transmissions indicated that the suspect had fled the scene on foot. I responded to the city of Moorpark and initially blocked traffic at the intersection of Spring Road and Christian Barrett Drive.

I was later asked to respond to the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road because a search team was being assembled to look for the suspect in the area south of Tierra Rejada Road. I was informed that the suspect was last seen fleeing s/b toward the drainage ditch that is located south of Tierra Rejada Road. The suspect was believed to be in possession of a handgun.

Senior Deputy Streltsoff #2627, Deputy Sedgwick #3065, Deputy Cargnel #3483, Deputy Alvarez #3172, Deputy Roark #3380, Deputy Rompal #3293, a Simi Valley Police officer (unknown name), and I made up the search team. Deputy Sedgwick led the team with his canine. We proceeded down the embankment (s/b) from Tierra Rejada Road until we reached the drainage ditch. We then walked e/b along the ditch for about 25 yards. At that time, I heard an unknown member of the search team say that he saw something ahead in the drainage ditch. At about the same time, I saw a dark object about 25 yards ahead of us. We continued e/b and I could see what appeared to be a leg with dark colored pants and a boot. Several directions were given to the suspect (Welch), telling him to show us his hands. Welch did not move. As we approached, I pointed my department issued rifle at Welch. Welch was lying on his back with his legs crossed. His head was pointing in an eastern direction. Welch did not move as we approached and gave him directions. Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel turned Welch over and handcuffed him.

After Welch was secured, Fire Department personnel and Sergeant Richards #2565 talked to Welch. During that time, I heard Welch say that he did not have a gun. Welch then explained that at the time of the initial event, he told the deputies he had a gun, but he did not actually have one.

I took Senior Deputy Streltsoff's and my rifles to our patrol cars and secured them. I then returned to the location we located Welch. Welch was taken up the embankment in order to be transported to a hospital. I stayed at the drainage ditch in order to protect evidence until I was relieved by Senior Deputy Yoos #3112.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/17/03 / 01:54	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. MILLER #3056 / ECPS / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  MCB
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>5112</u>	2 BEAT <u>2A</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-23745</u>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Officer involved shooting**

Code: Name:

On 08/16/03, at about 2230 hours, my K9 partner "Ben" and I were called out to the scene of an officer involved shooting at the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road in the city of Moorpark.

Upon my arrival, I contacted the on-scene supervisor at the time Sergeant Richards. Sergeant Richards informed me Moorpark Deputies were involved in a shooting with a possibly armed subject, later identified as Welch, Christopher, who fled on foot towards an open field area just south of Tierra Rejada Road. Sergeant Richards requested that my K9 Partner and I conduct a search of the field and surrounding area in an attempt to locate the Welch.

I assembled a cover and arrest team with several of the on-scene deputies to assist me in the search. Prior to the search I took Ben to Welch's motorcycle, which was lying in the intersection of Tierra Rejada and Spring Road. There was a black leather jacket attached to the handlebars of the motorcycle. I gave Ben the command to search in an attempt to gain a scent track of Welch. Ben led me from the motorcycle to the south side of Tierra Rejada Road. Ben showed interest on the hillside, which had an approximate 25-foot drop off into a drainage ditch. The bottom of the hillside was covered in brush and I was unable to see anything due to the darkness. I advised the cover and arrest team deputies of the possible location of the suspect at the bottom of the hillside in the drainage ditch.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>08-17-03 0800</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>SEDEWICK 3005 ECP5</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>HERDER 1765</u>
--	--	--

AUG 17 2003

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
S12	2A	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Ben and I, along with the cover and arrest team deputies, started the search west of the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. Ben and I entered the drainage ditch and Ben immediately began to search east along the drainage ditch. Ben and I continued east in the drainage ditch for approximately 200 feet when Ben alerted on Welch lying in the brush in the drainage ditch. Welch was lying on his back in a semi fetal position. His legs were bent with his knees towards his chest. Neither of his hands were visible from my location. I identified myself as a Sheriff's Department K9 deputy and ordered Welch to show me his hands. Welch continued to lay motionless in the brush with his eyes closed. I informed the arrest team deputies Welch appeared to be deceased due to his motionless state. The arrest team deputies approached Welch, determined him to be alive, and took him into custody without any further incident.

Ben and I then conducted an evidence search of the hillside and drainage ditch area in an attempt to located a possible firearm or any other contraband with negative results. Refer to other reports for further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08-17-03 0800	SEDLWICKE 3005 ECPS	HEIDER 1765

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

RD: 3172. Okay. And you were working in a SED car tonight? Is that --

DA: That's correct.

RD: Okay. Can you tell me a little bit about your night? I noticed earlier, 'cause I saw you at the scene, you were wearing shorts.

Can you tell me a little bit about --

DA: What happened is I'm normally assigned to the bike detail.

RD: Okay.

DA: With Deputy Galitz.

RD: Okay.

DA: And he called in sick tonight.

RD: Oh, okay.

DA: And as a result -- I can't ride the bike by myself, so I partnered with Deputy Cargnel tonight.

RD: Okay. Does he normally work an SED car --

DA: Yes, he does.

RD: Okay. And SED in Moorpark is special enforcement --

DA: Detail, right.

RD: Okay. What's -- what do you guys primarily work out here?

DA: With him, he's the gang car, and whatever other special enforcement needs. And then with us, we're the bike patrol, myself and Galitz.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that kind of, I guess, falls under the special enforcement detail.

RD: Okay.

DA: 'Cause it's -- we don't respond to radio calls or anything like that.

RD: Okay. Were you guys working anything special tonight or just kind of --

DA: No.

RD: -- out whatever was happening --

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>AM 2016</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: Right.

RD: -- you were reacting to? Okay. All right. What we're gonna do is we're gonna kind of start from about here. I'm gonna ask you to take us back in time to when you're -- this whole incident started. But then as we go into the scene, we'll start from here.

DA: Okay.

RD: And for the tape, for the benefit of the tape, we're on Spring Road, and I'm gonna call it just east of Tierra Rejada.

Tell us -- tell me if you could how -- how this whole thing started. Where were you? What did you see that -- that initiated this entire incident?

DA: Okay. We're northbound on Spring Road. Spring Road approaching Charles Street.

RD: Okay.

DA: Myself and Cargnel. Cargnel is driving. I'm in the front passenger seat. As we're approaching the intersection, we noticed there's a motorcycle eastbound on Charles stopped at the intersection of Charles and Spring.

RD: Okay.

DA: Vehicle stopped. Motorcycle turns, makes a right turn onto -- from Charles -- from eastbound Charles to southbound Spring.

RD: Okay.

DA: As he makes that turn, he comes acro- -- there's a -- a painted median that's in the center of that road.

RD: Okay.

DA: He came across that, obvious violation of the vehicle code.

RD: Okay.

DA: Came so close that we're kind of looking at him going, wow, is this guy gonna hit us or what?

We turn around, make a U-turn, and we proceed to follow him down. As we

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>AM 2016</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

make the U-turn we notice that he picks up his speed, which was kind of unusual. I mean -- it's just like, hey, I don't want to be stopped by the cops, so that kind of alerts our suspicion.

We pull in behind him. I don't know how fast his speed is. Maybe 50, 55. Maybe 60 miles an hour. And he's proceeding southbound down Spring. He goes past High Street.

RD: Okay.

DA: And continues down towards LA Avenue on Spring. As he's driving down LA Avenue, we -- I can't remember if it's myself or Cargnel. We were -- we decide that we're gonna pull this guy over. I put it out over the air, and I can't remember if it was him or me that activated the emergency lights to initiate the stop, and that was before LA Avenue, maybe around Second or Roberts.

RD: Okay.

DA: He proceeds down the street and he gets to the intersection of LA and -- or southbound Spring at LA Avenue. We decide that's a bad intersection to make a T-stop, so we decide that we're not gonna make the stop right there. I believe Marc -- it was Marc that shut off the front red light 'cause on this car it doesn't have a light bar.

RD: Right.

DA: Shut down the front red light and just left the back flashings. And when the light changed, the cycle of the light changed, we're gonna initiate our traffic stop.

As we're sitting there, the light cycle is taking a while, and we're sitting there waiting. We're waiting. And as we're sitting there waiting, he's just kind of looking back on the motorcycle doing this.

So now we're kind of, hey, what's going on? He almost hit us, okay. Well people drive -- drive unusual. But now he doesn't -- he didn't stop for us when we first turn on the lights, and now he's sitting back at the light waiting, obviously, for the light to change but he's looking back. So that's arousing our suspicion. What's going on? Light turns green after a few minutes. It was a long light. And he proceeds to take off. Just gassing it, lack of

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>AM 2010</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

a better term, continues across southbound Spring across LA Avenue.

By the time we get on across LA Avenue, we activate our front red light again. And he just steps on the gas or engages the throttle, whatever he does, and takes off.

RD: Okay.

DA: So now it's -- okay. All these other things have occurred and now this guy -- he's running. It's obvious that he's running now.

RD: Okay.

DA: He's evading us. Okay. What's going on? Why is he evading us? There's a guy just -- he's coming from Charles Street area, which is a high crime area, you know. Did he just shoot somebody? Did he just -- we don't know what he did.

RD: Right.

DA: So he's driving down -- he's driving southbound down Princeton. And, at that point, I put out that we're in pursuit. I initially -- I remember saying northbound Spring and I -- I change to southbound. Marc told me, hey, we're southbound.

So, we continued to follow him and he's coming down -- he's coming down Spring here. Put out a update at Spring and Christian Barrett, then we came to this intersection right here. And I can't remember if there's a car there and a car here, or car here and a car there. There -- there's a car -- two cars in two of these lanes.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I can't --

RD: For the -- for the benefit of the tape, really quickly, there's a -- there's actually two lanes, but there's also a bike lane that large -- large enough for a car to make a right-hand turn. So we're talking -- basically it's number one, two, and three lane.

DA: Looking at it -- looking at it with -- from this vantage point without that car, I think he's right here, I'm right here. I'm pretty sure.

RD: Okay. So that'd be a car in the number one and two lanes?

DA: I'm pretty sure.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10/11/03 5:14 PM	Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	<i>AM 2016</i>

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

RD: Okay.

DA: We're proceeding down this way. He was going probably 60, 70 miles an hour. We had pretty much caught him. I was kind of surprised that he -- that we had caught him, but he's driving a Harley Davidson not a crotch rocket, you know, or super bike, whatever you call it.

He's coming down this way and we see that he's going through -- in between the two cars. Then all of a sudden I see he's -- he's engaged his brake and I see a lot of smoke coming up from his tires. His bike's doing this.

I assume he's hit something here to cause him to skid because all of a sudden his bike's just kind of wobbling from side to side. Goes out in the intersection and crashes where the bike is laid. I can't remember which way we're proceeded around the vehicles that are here, if it was that side or this side here.

RD: Okay.

DA: But we proceeded one of those two ways. We stopped the car right there. He was on the ground. Obviously, we had seen him crash, and he was on the ground. We got out of our cars, pulled out our firearms. You know, we didn't know what's going on. Hey, did this guy commit a major crime? He's running from us. Is there something going on?

RD: Okay. Let's walk up to your unit --

DA: Okay.

RD: -- at this point.

For the sake of the tape, we're walking southbound on Spring now into the intersection of Spring and Tierra Rejada, which is a T-intersection with Tierra Rejada running east/west, and then Spring intersecting -- coming southbound.

You were in the passenger side, so let's stand at your vantage point.

DA: I'm in the passenger seat. And I pull my weapon and I'm telling him, "Stay down on the ground. Stay down on the ground. Sheriff's Department. Don't move.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Don't move." Give him several commands. He gets off the ground. I can't -- I can't remember which side of the bike he's on, if he's on that side or this side. But he gets up off the ground. He's on the ground, and he's disobeying our orders. Marc's yelling orders at him too, and he gets up.

All of a sudden I see something -- a -- a black thing come flying out, so I didn't know what it was. So now I'm really concerned. What the hell did this guy just throw? So, he throws something, and I'm thinking it's a gun or maybe it's drugs. I don't know, but it's something that's -- now I'm really worried. Okay. The guy is not stopping. He threw something or maybe he just dropped it. So we proceed on him. Hey, stop. Give him the orders, like I said, and he runs this way.

RD: Okay.

DA: From my position, I'm here. I -- I've got him (INAUDIBLE) and he takes off. Again, I can't recall if it's -- I can't recall the side of the bike he's on. He runs from -- from this way here -- this way. And Marc and I are kind of --

RD: Wait. Hold on a sec. Okay.

DA: Marc and I are kind of -- kind of standing back because we don't really know what he's gonna do. You know, if he's just gonna turn around and fire on us or what.

So, he runs and he comes over here and he jumps this. Again, we're kind of hanging back and -- by the time we get here, I see him. He's fallen on the bottom. I step over here -- do you want me to step over there or just --

RD: No. Just point to where you are.

DA: Okay, probably somewhere within this area.

RD: Okay.

DA: Maybe from this pile on over, somewhere within that area.

RD: Okay. For the -- for the sake of the tape, we're talking about a guardrail that's on the south side of the intersection. There's a utility pole to the west and we're talking about just feet -- a couple feet on the other side of the guardrail. Okay. Go ahead.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
A. Mera 2016

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: I'm on -- like I said, I'm over here in this area, but not that close to that pole right there.

RD: Okay.

DA: He falls down. We see him fall down and right about -- between where that -- that 14 is and that 17, but up in the brush.

RD: Okay.

DA: He's -- he's right there, sitting right there. It's very, very low light. The only light that we have is this and that. So it's real low light. You can hardly see down there.

So I come over to the other side. Marc's over here. I can see him. He's in my peripheral. I don't know if he's on this side of the -- the guardrail or the other side. We're telling him, "Put your" -- he's sitting down so we can't see his hands. He's got his helmet on. He's sitting down in the grass. Like I said, he's between the 14 and 17, but up in the brush.

RD: Okay.

DA: Approximately. He's sitting there. We can't see his hands. We're yelling now, "Put your hands up. Put your hands up." Tell him several times, Marc and I both. And then I tell him, "Put your hands up. We need to see your hands or you're gonna get shot. Put your hands up." He goes from this position, and I see him reach down into this right here. I'm thinking, oh my God. This guys got a --

RD: You just motioned down to your right hand --

DA: Right.

RD: -- to your waist level with -- on your right side?

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: So, you know, typically when somebody's -- when somebody's going for this, that means they're going for a gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and I'm thinking, okay. This guy is going for a gun.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>R. Mason 2016</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 9 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

And when I told him -- I forgot when I told him, you know, you're gonna get shot if you don't put your hands up. He said, "Well, I guess you'll have to shoot me then." He goes down like this, and he goes to come down and he takes a position like this. Like he's holding a firearm. He's getting ready to -- to shoot me.

At that point there I'm like, this guy is gonna shoot us. This guy is gonna shoot me or Marc and there's no way that either one of us are gonna get shot. So, maybe a second he's like this and I just started sending rounds downrange.

As you can see, there's not a lot of room for cover. I knew Marc had no cover. I was scared for him because at least I could go over there and that's the area I retreated to from this area here. I retreated to that area over there.

RD: Okay.

DA: I probably sent off -- I probably shot three times from that position over there, and then when I got to the -- to the position of cover, I shot again.

At that point, Marc had shot two. I had shot and Marc had shot. And, at that point, he went down. I see him go down like this, kind of -- from the position he's at go down. And I don't know -- I didn't know if we had hit him. Like I said, it was very, very, very low light. I don't know if I had hit him or if we had missed. It was -- it was hard to see -- see the target, you know. We -- you know, we're kind of freaked out thinking, oh my God, this guy is pointing a gun at me. He wants to kill me.

So, we -- I sent the rounds downrange, and then afterwards, he went down. We lost all visible sight of him. At that point, when we couldn't see him, we put out -- I put out the shots fired, and then I decided that I was gonna go back to my -- go back to my -- to my -- my car for my rifle.

RD: Okay.

DA: I went back and I noticed -- well, by the time I got my rifle, chambered a round, I noticed that everybody had backed off of the scene. And I could probably speak for everybody, just because we couldn't see him. We didn't know if he had a -- you know, my

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AM 2016

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 10 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

estimation at that point is he has a gun. Did I hit him? I don't know if we did, so we still need to get cover. So that's why pretty much everybody backed out.

We waited. We called in for -- for backup, K-9, the helicopter, additional units. And we're probably on perimeter for an hour. And then, at that time, we organized a -- I don't know. I think it was Sergeant Richards, but I'm not sure, organized a -- a team to go down there and -- and search that area, basically, because we weren't getting any -- excuse me, we weren't getting any -- any heat signatures or whatever they call it or -- in that area.

RD: Okay.

DA: So we went down there. There was seven of us that went down there. We ascertained -- the subject was indeed there after we came down that way, and we all came down here. We ascertained -- the subject was there. He was breathing. We couldn't see -- people were saying that they couldn't see his hand -- they couldn't see his hands, or it was one specific hand. I can't remember -- recall if it his left or right.

And then Kelly Roark had -- had removed one of his hands from the position that was concealed and -- to see if there indeed was a still weap- -- was a weapon there. And both of his hands were exposed at that time. And myself and Cargnel went down and put the handcuffs on him.

And then after that -- oh, when -- after we had handcuffed him, he -- I had thought he said -- we asked him -- somebody asked him, "Where's the gun at? Where's the gun at?" And I thought he said it was a lighter.

RD: A what?

DA: A lighter.

RD: Okay.

DA: At that -- or at the time when I thought he said it's a lighter, I engaged my recorder on my belt and asked him, it was a lighter? And he said, "No. I lied to you." And he repeated that several times on the tape that he lied to us about having a gun.

RD: Okay.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 11 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: And then at that point, I was probably down there for a few -- maybe -- maybe a minute, maybe 30 seconds, and then I got called up by -- by somebody. I don't know if it was the captain or -- or Sergeant Richards. And I came up -- I came up here and was kind of stressed out 'cause I got a -- I had a lot of blood on me from him.

I've had blood exposure before, so I was -- that was what I was totally concerned about.

RD: Right.

DA: At that point. Then I was given some water and some first aid, and then I think captain -- Captain Diaz took my firearm.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then Don -- Don Aguilar came and --

RD: All right.

DA: -- that's pretty much it.

RD: Okay. That was really good. What I'd like to do is I'd like to kind of back up now.

DA: Okay.

RD: Okay. Kind of physically go back and just -- there's some blanks that I'd like to fill in.

DA: Sure.

RD: Okay. And kind of walk right back to this thing only now with me asking some detailed questions.

DA: Okay.

RD: How do you feel about that?

DA: That's no problem.

RD: Okay. (INAUDIBLE).

DS: You're gonna ask about the siren activated?

RD: Um-hm. Was there anything else that you guys are getting or not

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
Am Kelly

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 12 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

getting?

DA: Siren.

RD: Yeah.

DA: Okay.

RD: Okay. For the sake of the tape, we have kind of come back to the location at the intersection where Spring intersects Tierra Rejada.

You said that you were on -- you were on Spring and you follow him down to LA. And at that point, you decide that it's not a good place to pull him over, so you turn off the red light.

DA: Right.

RD: Had your siren been on prior to that or was it just the red light?

DA: No. Just -- it was just the red light.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then in the back -- see those two lights right there?

RD: Right. Okay. Your two rear lights --

DA: Right.

RD: -- also.

DA: So -- that's what we -- what we left on.

RD: Okay. Those two red lights, okay. Then you're waiting while the -- while the light's signaling or going through its cycle.

DA: Right.

RD: The light turns green and then he proceeds. Is he looking back at you or

--

DA: Not.

RD: -- what's going on as he's going through the intersection?

DA: When -- when he's looking -- he looked back at us prior before. We're sitting there -- like I said, we waited at that light for a long time. The whole time he's at the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AM 2/16

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 13 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

light doing this. That's the point that he's looking back. As soon as the light turned green, he took off.

RD: Okay. You turned on your red light.

DA: Turned on the red light.

RD: Okay. Did you turn on your siren?

DA: At first it's just the red light.

RD: Okay. And at what point then do you turn on the siren?

DA: Probably a couple seconds later when it's just -- it's obvious that he's not gonna stop.

RD: Okay. Is he -- has he looked -- does he look back and then he's beginning -- okay, now he's cleared the intersection. He's on -- clearly on Spring and clearly accelerating. At any point is he looking back to you?

DA: I can't recall him turning his head.

RD: Okay.

DA: Either right or left at that time.

RD: Okay. So you've got -- now you have -- now we've gone through the intersection. You're coming southbound on Spring. Your red lights already been turned on. Now you're act- -- you activate the siren or your wigwags? Does it -- is that car equipped with wigwags?

DA: You know what, I'm not real familiar with that car.

RD: Okay.

DA: 'Cause that's not my normal car to work. So that probably be a better -- better question for Cargnel.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I don't know who -- which one of us turned on the lights and siren, but

--

RD: Right.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 14 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: You know, I -- I'm pretty sure it has wigwags because all -- I imagine every patrol car has it, but I'm not real familiar with that.

RD: Okay.

DA: (INAUDIBLE) that car.

RD: All right. Let's walk up to -- to your door now.

So, you guys -- you guys come out -- woops. Excuse me. Thanks. You guys get to this point and you get out and you're using your doors as some concealment.

DA: Right.

RD: And you're -- and you're talking to him. And you don't recall which side of the motorcycle he's on.

DA: Right.

RD: And you made the statement that he either threw something that was black or something that was dropped that was black.

Can you kind of clarify that for me?

DA: It was just -- like I said, when I -- when we come out here, I come out of the door and I was probably about here and, you know, everything happened so fast because this obviously was the last thing I was thinking that was gonna happen. A black -- I just see a black object going this way.

RD: Okay.

DA: And I'm like, you know, what the hell is that?

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and -- like I said, that's when -- I'm thinking gun.

RD: Right.

DA: That's what I'm thinking. Gun, weapon -- sorry, knife, something.

RD: Okay.

DA: But you know, this guy kind of looked like he could have been -- I remember seeing some tattoos on him. He could have been a outlaw motorcycle gang.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 15 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

That's what I was thinking too, that he was like that. I'm thinking, you know what, if he -- if he threw one gun, he has another gun. Because these guys always have several guns on 'em. Well, what was that? You know, that -- that really -- when I came out, I just -- I just see this black thing going. That's the first thing I'm thinking. I'm like, what the hell is that?

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and at that point there, I'm really starting to be concerned.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know.

RD: Did you see a corresponding arm movement or is it just --

DA: See, I know for a fact that he's moving.

RD: Okay.

DA: The best word I could say is he's moving, 'cause he's on the ground. He's getting up. And as he's moving up, some black thing comes out. Whether he flung that or whether it fell --

RD: Okay.

DA: -- I don't know.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I know as he's coming up, he's moving, a black thing comes flying out

--

RD: Flying out, okay.

DA: -- that way.

RD: That way, okay. Facing you or facing away from you? He's -- I mean, him. Him, yeah.

DA: He's -- he's about -- he's more faced that way. I mean his body's faced that way, but he's looking back at us. He knows that we're talking to him.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, we're telling him to stop. Put your hands up. Don't move.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AM 2016

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 16 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

You know, he knows. He obviously knows because he looked right at me and he looked right at Marc.

RD: Okay. All right. And as an aside, the two cars here, do you know if they stopped or not? I mean, clearly you're obviously paying attention to this --

DA: I have no idea.

RD: -- but you have no idea. Okay. Good enough. All right. So then you come up. Is he running or walking --

DA: He's running.

RD: He's running.

DA: He's running.

RD: Okay.

DA: He's -- he's on the way out of here.

RD: Okay. So he runs up and he -- describe how he jumps the guardrail.

DA: Like I said, we were kind of tagging back and I don't -- I can't say exactly how -- how he jumped the guardrail. I don't know if he put his hands down and then jumped over it --

RD: Okay.

DA: Or -- or just kind of did the running jump over it, but all I know is by the time that we came up here, 'cause like I say, we're -- we're trying to slow down. Things are happening so fast that we're just trying to slow because we don't want to get shot or stabbed.

So, by the time we get to here, he's down there. He's --

RD: Okay.

DA: -- he's fallen and he's -- he's on his butt.

RD: Okay. So he's literally sitting with his butt in the dirt and his back to you?

DA: No. He's sitting like -- he's sitting like this. Let me --

RD: Like --

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 17 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: He's sitting like this --

RD: Okay.

DA: But at this angle. So I have a -- I have a pretty good.

RD: So he's kind of bladed to you.

DA: Right. Right. That'd be probably the best way to say it.

RD: Okay. And, again, for the sake of the tape, then you're -- you're kind of showing that he's -- he's at, like, about a 45 degree angle. You can see his right -- the right side of his body, maybe a little bit of his torso, but mostly his back. Is that accurate?

DA: No. I -- if he's sitting like this down there, he's like this. So I'm probably getting this --

RD: Okay.

DA: -- area.

RD: So you can see his chest. You can see his chest, the right side of his body, the left side's obscured, and this -- his left leg is out of sight.

DA: Well, this -- this all area is obscured.

RD: Because of the bushes.

DA: Because of the bushes.

RD: And obviously the darkness.

DA: Right.

RD: We've got all this light here and it's dark. Okay.

DA: Right. Right.

RD: All right.

DA: So -- I mean, I know that, hey, that's his -- I could look at him and say, okay, that's his chest area.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know. But -- but his -- my view of him was definitely obstructed.

RD: Okay. So you're seeing him -- you're seeing his upper body. You can tell

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AM/24/16

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 18 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the position of his body.

DA: Right.

RD: And you're ordering him -- let me -- kind of -- you're ordering, let me see your hands.

DA: Right. Let me see your hands.

RD: Let me see your hands. Your partner's doing the same.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. And then at some point you say to him, let me see your hands or you're gonna get shot.

DA: Right.

RD: Or -- okay. Is that --

DA: Something to that effect.

RD: Okay. Something to that effect. And he says to you again -- well, does he say, I have a gun or does he say, you'll have to shoot me.

DA: I -- what I remem- -- recall him saying is, well, I guess you're just gonna have to shoot me.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then at then at that point it was -- his hands are about here and he comes down to here. And once -- once he came down there, that was it. He's got a gun. He's gonna shoot me. He's gonna shoot Marc. And that -- I'm not gonna let that happen.

RD: Okay. Did you say anything to Marc?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was -- it was just -- it was so fast.

RD: Right.

DA: You know, from here to there.

RD: Okay.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 19 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: Millisecond.

RD: It was, Boom!

DA: And then when he'd come up like this, you know, that's when it was obvious, okay, he's gonna shoot me.

RD: Okay. And then you just thrust your hand out in -- in a -- basically the same kind of a shooting stance --

DA: Right.

RD: -- we take. Okay. The push, pull, and everything like that.

DA: Right.

RD: Did he come out that quickly?

DA: Def- -- definitely.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was -- he came from here, like I said, it was obvious that he was going - for me at the time; it was obvious that he was going for a gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was obvious. Nobody goes from here and then says -- I guess you're gonna have to shoot me. Goes from here and then goes like that.

RD: Okay. All right.

DA: You know, if you're gonna do that, you're gonna shoot.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's exactly what I thought. I didn't want Marc to get shot. I didn't want to get shot. This is a bad place, obviously, to -- to get in a shooting. So -- and like I said, at that point I -- I -- I had shot.

RD: Okay. Now, you fired what you thought were three rounds from here.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was from this area.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
AM 2016

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 20 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

RD: This area.

DA: Right.

RD: This area, okay. And then you moved to cover.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. And then you -- you pop out and you look. What -- when you look, what's -- what is your -- what are you seeing -- 'cause you engage again.

DA: Right.

RD: What -- tell me that -- about that kind of intervening time where you -- I'm not gonna say you disengaged, but you moved to cover and then you -- you kind of reassess. What are you seeing?

DA: It was -- that all happened maybe -- 'cause I never fully got behind that thing.

RD: Okay.

DA: Because -- if I remember correctly, I -- might have stepped on a rock. I think I lost my footing.

RD: Okay.

DA: I -- I had shot, shot, shot. And I -- and I -- I might have even been moving.

RD: Okay.

DA: To, like I say, get out of the way because I didn't want to -- it's harder to hit a moving target and I didn't want to obviously stay in the line of fire. I don't know. It was just maybe boom, boom, boom. Maybe second, maybe half a second. I knew I was close to here, and then I fired off the last round, my number four.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's when I just saw him go down like this. And like I said, it wasn't -- I wasn't sure if he had been shot. Because if he had been shot, I think he would -- he would have fallen faster. But I just wasn't sure.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
R. Davidson

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 21 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, because once he -- once he was down, he had sat down.

There was no visual sight of him. Nothing at all.

RD: Okay.

DA: So -- and like I said, that's why everybody pretty much backed off because we can't see him. Well, it's pitch black dark here. Is he going that way? Is he going this way? Is he going that way? He's got a gun. Where did he go?

So that's why everybody kind of backed off because we're backlit, and he could see us, and we can't see him.

RD: Okay. So you -- I'm gonna kind of rephrase that again, just so that in my mind --

DA: Sure.

RD: -- I'm saying this -- I'm hearing the same thing you're saying. You -- you engaged from here what you believe are three rounds. You're not a hundred percent sure if you're moving as you're doing that or stationary, but you're definitely wanting to get to cover.

DA: Right.

RD: You get to cover, and simultaneously you reengage him. Is he still in that seated position?


DA: He's -- he's still in the seated position, but I noticed there's more of his body that I can't see.

RD: Okay. You -- you engage again and then you said he sat back down. Does that -- do you mean he -- his back goes back to the ground?

DA: Right. Right. His -- from the -- from -- he never got up. I never saw him got up.

RD: Okay.

DA: I see him go from the seated position to where -- when he goes like this, I've engaged him. I sent my rounds off. And then after I send my very last round off, I

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 22 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

notice he goes down like this.

RD: Okay.

DA: Where I can't see him.

RD: All right. Do you know if that's down into the cement area or just --

DA: I have no idea --

RD: -- into the -- you have no idea. You just see him go out of sight.

DA: I just see him go out of sight.

RD: Okay. All right.

From that point, talk me -- kind of -- kind of talk me slowly again what you do.

You -- you disengage and go for your rifle?

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. Is -- did I -- did I skip over a step there?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

DA: I mean, after -- after the firefight engaged -- I can't remember what point I put out shots fired.

RD: Okay.

DA: We can't see him. Marc's here, and I noticed he's moved out a little bit. Excuse me. And I'm backing off. And I think Roark and Rompal are here, but I'm not sure. I don't remember if it was -- if was them. I -- you know, we -- I can't see him. I know I have a -- I have a tactical light on my rifle, so I decide to go back for my rifle.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's the point that everybody backs off.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then we call for -- we call for the rest of the units, and then that's when all the rest of the help comes.

RD: Okay. All right. And I think you sort of answered my -- my next question

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 23 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

which was originally you said that as you came back forward, everybody was coming back.

So --

DA: Right.

RD: -- you're thinking it was Roark and Rompal?

DA: Roark, Rompal, and Cargnel. But -- but I'm not exactly sure. Obviously it was Marc.

RD: Right.

DA: But I think Roark and Rompal were here.

RD: Okay. All right.

DA: I'm pretty sure, but I'm not exactly sure.

RD: Okay. So then you guys disengage. You back up and set up perimeter.

And we kind of know -- from that point on --

DA: Right.

RD: -- we sort of know what happened. Okay.

DA: And I remember, at some point, putting my light down there. I don't remember -- I don't know where my flashlight is. Somebody lost it. I don't know if it was that light or the light on my thing. We were looking --

RD: What kind of a light was it?

DA: A Streamlight.

RD: A small one?

DA: Yeah, a small one.

RD: Okay.

DA: It's marked actually Coulter.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I remember we were looking down in that area. We can't see him, so we pulled all the way back.

RD: Okay. Then at some point a team is organized where you go back down.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AM 2016

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 24 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: Right.

RD: To try to locate him.

DA: Right.

RD: You come down from -- from the -- calling that the west --

DA: Right.

RD: You come down from the west in an eastward direction.

DA: Right. And it's just right -- right there where the -- this little -- I don't know what you want to call it, this little ravine.

RD: Uh-huh.

DA: Is pretty much -- that level. That's where we started.

RD: Level with the sidewalk?

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: Just about that area.

RD: Okay. So then you come down here and at some point you -- you see him.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. You -- you kind of reengage, let me see your hands.

DA: Right.

RD: Let me see your hands.

DA: Everybody.

RD: Okay. Is he reacting to that?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

DA: I thought he -- I thought he was deceased at that time.

RD: Okay. At what point -- but then you said you saw breathing. So at what point --

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 25 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MSC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: Somebody said they saw breathing --

RD: You saw breathing, okay.

DA: -- and I look and I saw -- see his stomach rise and fall.

RD: Okay. So then you get closer. Does he ever respond or react to any commands?

DA: No.

RD: Okay. So then you get up and you said Roark goes up and there's one hand that's concealed or out of sight?

DA: Right. There's one hand -- I -- I can't see him all the way 'cause he's got his -- he's got his legs up in a weird position, so I can't see his -- his hands at all.

RD: Okay.

DA: So obviously there's seven other people here, and there's different vantage points. But people were yelling that they can't see a left hand. They can't see a left hand. That was a huge concern. Was it his left hand? I guess it was his left hand, now I'm saying -- saying his left hand, can't see it. Can't see it. So that's when Roark goes up there with the baton, everybody's covering him to make sure that this guy doesn't pop out with a gun. Roark takes his baton, moves his -- moves his hand and determines that there's no -- there's no gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: At least in his hand.

RD: Okay. So then he's secured. Is he handcuffed or --

DA: Marc and I go and handcuff him.

RD: Okay. At what point does he start to converse or say something to you?

DA: Somebody -- it's never -- well, I shouldn't say that. Somebody asked him, where is the gun at?

RD: Okay.

DA: And I hear -- what I think I hear was, it was a lighter.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AM 2014

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 26 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

RD: Okay.

DA: And I -- and at that point I engage my tape and it's on the tape, it's keyed up, where I say, it was a lighter or something to that effect, and he's like, no. I lied. And then people were asking him, you lied. You lied. Yeah. And he says, "I lied about the gun."

RD: Okay. Does he -- what else does he say if anything?

DA: At that point, like I said, some supervisor told me to come up there because they had known that Marc and I had already shot. It had been an hour or so, whatever. And that's when they -- they pulled us both out.

RD: Okay.

DA: So I left and they stayed down there with him for a deal -- or a time.

RD: Okay. What was your impression of his state of mind? If you were to -- have to -- if you had to evaluate him in terms of your contact with him and where -- what he -- did he seem impaired to you? Did he seem coherent? Was he in pain? What -- what were -- what were your perceptions of him when you now get physically to him and he's making these, you know, statements about lying and everything.

Does anything stand out to you?

DA: I mean -- I'm thinking the guy is probably gonna die. I mean -- I see there's blood.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know -- I'm thinking, man this guy has been sitting here for an hour, 'cause we had been calling in there. You need to come out and make some noise and -- but I mean, could he -- if you take out the fact that he had been shot, could he have been UI or drunk, yeah. But I don't -- you know --

RD: Okay.

DA: I don't know how a person would be able to react --

RD: Yeah. If you don't --

DA: -- to getting shot, you know, so.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
AM [Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 27 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

RD: Okay. And that's fine. If you don't know --

DA: But he was kind of --

RD: -- you don't know. Right. Okay. All right. I feel like I have a pretty clear understanding of it.

Have I not asked you anything that you think is important for me to know that maybe we haven't touched on that --

MV: I think that's fine -- you're -- that's fine. If you've given a thorough statement.

RD: Okay.

CH: What was the traffic like during the pursuit? Was there traffic? And also did he think he was gonna return fire?

RD: Thank you. Good questions.

During the pursuit, could you tell us a little bit about the traffic conditions along the pursuit route?

DA: It was pretty much just us two from what I recall. All the way up from LA and Spring.

RD: Um-hm.

DA: This side -- this side of Spring, southbound.

RD: Okay.

DA: Up to about here.

RD: Okay.

DA: He didn't pass anybody. We didn't pass anybody. I don't know about traffic going northbound.

RD: Okay.

DA: But it was just us two until we got to here.

RD: All right. And then final question.

Did you perceive any type of return fire or did you -- did you sense that

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AM 26/16

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 28 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

anything was --

DA: I wasn't about to wait around and get shot. I -- you know, I don't want to get shot. Yeah, I got body armor but, you know, I don't know how good a shot this guy is and I wasn't gonna let him get any rounds off.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, that's -- you know, put my rounds downrange. I get to position to cover. Marc gets out of the way, and if we got him, great. If we didn't get him, let's -- let's get the hell out of here 'cause this is -- this is not a good place to be.


RD: Yeah.

DA: You know?

RD: Okay. All right. I feel comfortable with that.

Again, if there's nothing that you feel that you need to -- you know that we missed, we'll go ahead and conclude the interview. It is 0429 hours.

END OF TRANSCRIPT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

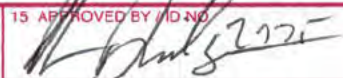
Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher

Presumptive Test

On 10/31/03, I contacted the Sheriff's Property Room and requested that item #21 (suspected methamphetamines) be pulled from evidence. I then responded and opened the evidence envelope at approximately 1555 hours. I took a small amount of the crystalline substance and performed a chemical presumptive test (Marquis Reagent), which was positive for amphetamines. I also weighed the substance on a digital scale. The weight of the substance including the 1"x1" baggy was .7 grams.

At the conclusion of the test, I repackaged the substance and initialed the evidence envelope, which was then returned to the Property Room.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/31/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--------------------------------------	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

on the gunshot wounds. He worked first on a wound to the subject's abdomen. [REDACTED] said, "He was not uncooperative, but he wasn't very cooperative either. If you understand what I'm sayin'."

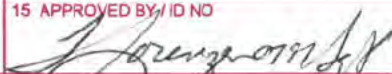
[REDACTED] was assisted by [REDACTED] (another firefighter) and AMR Ambulance, in treating the subject's injuries. [REDACTED] said the subject was wearing gloves. He remembered this because the subject had a gunshot wound to one of his hands and they had to cut the glove off of his hand. [REDACTED] could not remember which hand it was because the subject was handcuffed behind his back. [REDACTED] saw another wound to the subject's left foot, but was unsure if this was a gunshot wound.

They then "packaged" the subject and brought him up to the street from the culvert he was in.

I asked [REDACTED] some additional questions to gain additional details about what happened in the culvert while he was treating the subject. [REDACTED] explained that the subject was not spitting or kicking at anyone; he would use profanity from time to time but was not overtly hostile. [REDACTED] said he was concerned that the subject could kick him with his legs so he asked a deputy to help guard against that happening and he was never kicked.

[REDACTED] said everyone acted professionally and provided whatever assistance was requested. [REDACTED] said he sensed the seriousness of the situation from the deputies and used that as his cue on how to handle the situation and how to interact.

I asked [REDACTED] if he heard any conversation about the subject having a gun, using a gun, or saying anything about what took place. [REDACTED] said, "No, not at all. Like I said I was focused pretty much, cause I had a

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 6:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

couple gunshots; focused on getting the clothes off.” [REDACTED] said there was a lot of blood and his main focus was keeping the blood contained, treating the wounds and keeping the blood off the deputies.

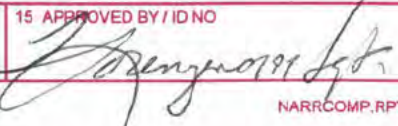
I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else that he was aware of that I needed to know. [REDACTED] said he thought he smelled alcohol (about the subject) but was not sure.

I concluded the interview at 0056 hours.

End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 6:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO


NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Officer Involved Shooting**

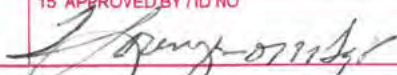
Reclassify To:

Code: **S** Name: **Welch, Christopher**

Radio Transmissions / Transcript

On 11-6-03, I reviewed the radio transmission transcript of this incident. I made editorial changes to the transcript as I listened. The radio transmissions use the 10 – codes and other abbreviated words/sayings relaying information. For ease of understanding I have provided the definitions of the codes used in this transcript below.

- Legend:**
- MV = Male Voice
 - FV = Female Voice
 - DF = Dispatcher Female
 - DM = Dispatcher Male
 - DA = Deputy Damian Alvarez
 - PR =Sgt. Paul Richards
- Codes:**
- Station 1 = Sheriff's Dept. Dispatch
 - Code 3 = Emergency Response (Lights & Siren)
 - Code 4 = No further assistance needed
 - Code 6 = Vehicle Stop
 - 10-4 = Message received
 - 10-6 = Busy
 - 10-8 = In service / available for a call
 - 10-9 = Repeat
 - 10-20 = Your location (often abbr. As "20")
 - 10-21 = Telephone
 - 10-22 = Cancel
 - 10-33 = Emergency Radio Traffic Only
 - 10-97 = Arrived at location
 - 10-98 = Finished with last call

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 1:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 07

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Transcript Begin: 2208:26

MV: Station one 9I51 10-97.

DF: 9I51 10-97.

MV: 9J Flores at 23.

DA: 2X, Code 6, motorcycle plate.

DF: 2X, go ahead.

DA: [REDACTED], be Moorpark at LA.

DF: 2X Code 6 Moorpark, LA.

MV: 2B21, give him a call.

DF: 2B, advise if you copy the domestic.

MV: Negative, advise.

DF: 2B domestic, Woodcreek Apartments, [REDACTED] Argument location, unknown on a battery, unknown weapons, unknown HBD. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

FV: Station 1, 2A21, 10-8 and en route to call.

DF: 2A en route to call.

MV: Station one 8X, clear 1.

MV: Station one 9R61, clear 1.

DF: 8X, 9R61, stand by.

DF: 922, go ahead.

MV: His last is [REDACTED] First is [REDACTED] Middle is [REDACTED] DOB is [REDACTED]

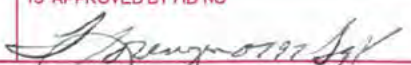
[REDACTED] CDL [REDACTED]

FV: 10-4. Stand by.

DF: 8X. Go ahead.

MV: Subject last phonetically [REDACTED] fist of [REDACTED] Middle is [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] (INAUDIBLE) [REDACTED]

DF: Neither one stand by. 8X 10-9 the DL only.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 1:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

MV: [REDACTED]

DF: 8X, 10-4, stand by. Other Unit to 1.

MV: Station 1, 4E51.

DF: E51.

MV: (INAUDIBLE).

DF: Channel 3 requested he be dispatched to the theft call.

MV: 10-9.

DF: Channel 3 request that he be dispatched to the call.

MV: The theft call or the (INAUDIBLE) call?

DF: The theft call.

MV: Station 1, 9I51 Code 4.

DF: 9I51, Code 4, 9J51, you can 10-22. 9R61, go ahead.

DA: Station 1, 2X, emergency traffic [Siren in background].

DF: 2X, go ahead.

DA: Station 1, 2X. We're gonna be in pursuit of our motorcycle plate. We're gonna be northbound Spring approaching Peach Hill.

MV: 13 50.

DF: East Valley Units 10-33 for 2X in pursuit northbound Spring approaching Peach Hill.

East Valley Units 10-33.

DF: (INAUDIBLE) Moorpark 10-33.

MV: Station 1, 8B21 clear one.

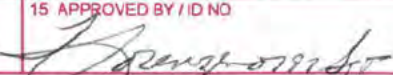
DF: East Valley Units, correction all units, 10-33 for pursuit in Moorpark.

DA: Station 1, 2X, (INAUDIBLE).

DF: 2A21.

FV: 2A

DF: 2A move to back 2X in pursuit a motorcycle northbound Spring -- approaching -- Peach Hill.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 1:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 7

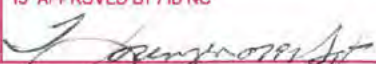
Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

FV: En route from Spring and LA.
 DF: From Spring and LA.
 MV: 2X what's your location.
 DF: 2X 10-9 20.
 MV: Station 1, 4F and ah, 4F51 and 2A are 10-6 with 2X.
 DF: 4F51, 2A with 2X, advise your 20.
 DA: Station 1, 2X, shots fired.
 DM: 2X shots fired. Advise 20. 2X advise 20. Units, 10-33 in effect. Shots fired. 2X was Code 6 at Moorpark and LA. 10-33 in effect.
 MV: (INAUDIBLE) 22 en route.
 DM: 22 en route. 4F21 did you copy.
 MV: 4F21 en route.
 DM: 10-21 en route.
 DA: Station 1 2X, we need the copter up now.
 DM: Copy, confirm you're still in Moorpark and LA.
 DA: Sta --.
 MV: Station 1, 9R where is he at?
 DM: He's in Moorpark & LA. 2X1 advise your current 20 not where you went code 6 at.
 MV: We need additional. We need K9 and helicopter surveillance.
 DM: Check to confirm you're still in Moorpark and LA.
 DA: Units at Miller Park and Tierra Rejada. We need them to shut down traffic.
 DM: 10-4 need traffic shut down Miller Park and Tierra Rejada.
 DA: Station 1, 2X, advise on helo. Station 1, 2X1, Unknown if the suspect has been hit. We need backup.
 DM: 2X, I have backup for you. F21 and 22 are en route.
 MV: Advise exact location
 DM: 2X, You still haven't advised me your current 20.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 1:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 07

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

MV: Are you guys on Tierra Rejada?

DM: Advise to shut down traffic on Miller Parkway and Tierra Rejada.

MV: Station 1, F2 do we have anybody outstanding?

MV: Station 1, S16, 97.

PR: S16, 10-97.

MV: Damien do you have a visual?

DA: Negative, we need somebody to cover this field behind us. We're probably gonna need, like, three extra and a helicopter if available. I know that he's been hit. He might be in the trench. We can't see.

PR: Station 1, S16.

DM: S16.

PR: Station 1, S16. DP fled into a field, which is south of Tierra Rejada on Spring. We need the air unit with FLIR. Also have a K9 respond.

DM: Affirmative. The supervisor's attempting to do that. DP fled south in the field, Tierra Rejada and Spring.

MV: 9R51, 97.

DM: 9R51, 10-97.

MV: Tierra Rejada in Moorpark covered at that end. Keep him from going any farther east.

MV: 2X, 9R, Where do you need me?

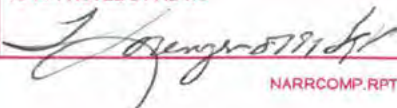
PR: 9R, go ahead and shut down this intersection here at Tierra Rejada. He's in the southwest field here.

MV: 10-4.

DA: (INAUDIBLE) information when last seen he was in the trench just north of Rompal's car. Possibly has a weapon.

MV: 9R, go to 4.

MV: Station 1 F21 10-97.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 1:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 07

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DM: F21, 10-97, (INAUDIBLE) is there a suspect description.

DA: Station 1, 2X, is gonna be a white male, approximately 30 or 35, wearing dark clothing.

DM: White male, 30-35, dark clothing. Station 9 -- K9 responding Code 3.

MV: Station 1, 9A21, I'm on Olsen and 23. Do they need more units over there?

MV: 9A Affirmative.

DM: 9A Affirmative.

MV: 9A en route.

MV: Station 1 9I51.

DM: 9I51.

MV: 10-98, Battery occurred. No prosecution desired. I'll be en route. (INAUDIBLE) Go ahead.

DM: 51 respond.

MV: 9J51.

DM: 9J51.

MV: I am at the Moorpark and Santa Rosa. Advise the Sam Unit, where he wants me to respond for perimeter.

DM: 4S16.

MV: Go ahead and respond.

MV: Tierra Rejada and Moorpark. Shut down the roadway.

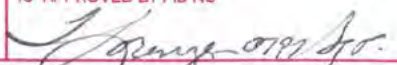
DM: 9J51 respond Tierra Rejada, Moorpark shut down the roadway.

MV: J1, 9R.

MV: Go ahead.

MV: When you get to intersection park just right next to my car, block off that road and just come south to our location.

MV: I'm coming up from Santa Rosa. You want me to go all the way into the city or do you want me to stay on the south side of the field?

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 1:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 07 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

MV: We have another unit there. Head -- head up to our location. I need you at Tierra Rejada and Miller Parkway.

MV: 10-4.

MV: Station 1, 92, service en route to the TC.

MV: 2X, 9A, where do you need me?.

MV: Go to 4.

DM: 10-4.

MV: Station 1, 9R51.

DM: 9R51.

MV: 9R51, we need two more units Code 3. Moorpark Road just south of Tierra Rejada.


DM: For 9A and 9A51, respond Code 3. Moorpark south of Tierra Rejada. Shut down that street.

PR: 2X, S16, do we have any injuries on our side?

MV: TC go to channel 4.

MV: Negative.

The tape continues for some time. Readers are directed to the audio tape for further.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
11/06/03 1:53 PM	Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
- Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Officer Involved Shooting**

Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher

Interview with Suspect – Christopher Welch

On 8-18-03, Det. Lorenzen and I went to St. Johns Hospital to talk to Christopher Welch, the suspect in this case. Welch was in custody at the hospital and a uniformed deputy sheriff guarded his room. When we arrived, an investigator (██████████) with the Public Defender's Office was outside the room. ██████████ told us he wanted to speak with Welch prior to our contacting him, but the deputy guarding the room would not allow him access to Welch. Sgt. Lorenzen told ██████████ that we would contact Welch first and if he asked for representation, we would let him (██████████) know.

We contacted Welch in his hospital room and attempted to talk to him about the incident. Welch was in pain and spoke slowly. We asked him if he was receiving any medications. Welch told us he was being given antibiotics. We asked him if he was receiving any painkillers. Welch said he had the self administering IV which allowed him to self-medicate himself. He said he has not used it very much though.

Det. Lorenzen asked Welch if he was willing to talk to us about what happened. Welch said he would listen to us for a while. Det. Lorenzen then told Welch that because he was in custody, we would advise him of his Miranda Rights prior to any discussion. As I prepared to read Welch his rights, I noticed that he had closed his eyes. I wanted to ensure that he was coherent and able to comprehend what I was about to read him, so I asked him if he was OK and if his eyes were shut to avoid the light in the room. Welch said he was OK and that his eyes were closed for just that reason. I then read Welch his rights. Welch verbally acknowledged

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 2:58 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

that he understood his rights. I then said to Welch, "And you said your willing to listen to us and kinda kinda discuss the situation if that's what happens?" Welch replied, "Yes."

I told Welch that we wanted to figure out what happened and what took place the night of the shooting. I told him we wanted to know what people were thinking. I told him there was some confusion around the subject of his possibly having a gun or a lighter or something. Welch said, "There was never any gun." I told Welch that we believed him.

I then said, "You apparently made some reference that you did [have a gun], or pretended that you did. But there really wasn't. Ok, is that the case? Was it just kind of one of those situational things, where your hearts racing. Is that kinda what took place?" Welch said it was. I then asked Welch if he was in a bad spot right now. He said he was.

Det. Lorenzen interjected and asked Welch why he fled from the deputies. Welch said, "I don't know." Sgt. Lorenzen asked if he was drunk or high or, "Something like that." Welch said, "I don't want to talk right now."

I suggested that Det. Lorenzen and I could return at a later time to talk with him. Welch said maybe. I told him we would let him get better and check back with him. I asked him if he felt good about that. Welch said he did.

We concluded the interview.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/06/03 2:58 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 5116	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 03-23745
-----------------------------	--	--------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08/16/2003
--	---	----------------------------------

8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) SPRING RD. @ TIERRA REJADA RD., MOORPARK
--	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	---	---------------	-----------	----------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura E.C. _____ SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE E/K	ITEM # 100	QTY 15	ITEM NAME Audio CASSETTES	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-------------	---------------	-----------	------------------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
WITNESS INTERVIEWS

CODE E/K	ITEM # 101	QTY 4	ITEM NAME Micro CASSETTES	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-------------	---------------	----------	------------------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
WITNESS INTERVIEWS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 07/24/07 0830	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT W. AYUB / 3318 (SPEC. SVC. / MC)	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. G. [Signature] #1917 SGT
---	--	---

40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

41 RB NUMBER

42 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>			
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
				C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 5116	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 03-23745
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-16-03
--	---	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) SPRING RD @ TIERRA REJADA RD, MOORPARK
---	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12 W	SEX 13 M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	---	---------------	--------------	-------------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

SEE PAGE 5

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FOLDING KNIFE	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
--------	-------------	----------	----------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND AT THE TOP OF THE HILL JUST IN FRONT OF GUARD RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #1)
------------	--

E K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FLASHLIGHT	MAKE STREAMLIGHT	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
--------	-------------	----------	-------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL JUST PAST THE GUARD RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #2)
------------	---

E K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASING	MAKE SPEER	MODEL / CALIBER 9MM LUGER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
--------	-------------	----------	---------------------	---------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #3)
------------	--

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-22-03 1010 HOURS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT #3381 / SPEC SERV / BI <i>DP #3381</i>	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>SCOT OBREGON 1252</i>
---	--	---

40 COPIES TO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____
--------------	---

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 5

41 RB NUMBER

03-23745

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES									
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
E K	4	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #4)										
E K	5	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #5)										
E K	6	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #6)										
E K	7	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #7)										
E K	8	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #8)										
E K	9	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #9)										
E K	10	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #10)										
E K	11	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #11)										
E K	12	1	BLACK HELMET								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF HILL IN A GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #12)										
E K	13	1	WALLET/CHECKBOOK/KEY CHAIN								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND AT THE BOTTOM OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #13)										
E C	14	1	BLUE JEANS	LEVI'S	34 X 32						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF HILL IN A GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #14)										

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 5

41 RB NUMBER
03-23745

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E C	15	1PR	WHITE SOCKS	_____	_____	_____	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #15)						
E K	16	1PR	BLACK BOOTS	CHIPPEWA	_____	_____	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #16)						
E K	16	1	BLACK GLOVE	_____	_____	_____	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #16)						
E K	17	1	BLACK GLOVE	_____	_____	_____	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #17)						
E K	18	1	SPRINKLER PIPE	_____	_____	_____	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN THE INTERSECTION NEXT TO PATROL UNIT #3313 (PHOTO MARKER #18)						
E K	19	1PR	SUN GLASSES	ARNETTE	_____	_____	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN THE INTERSECTION NEXT TO PATROL UNIT #3014 (PHOTO MARKER #19)						
E A	20	5	CURRENCY	US	\$5.00	_____	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT'S WALLET						
E K	21	1	BAG W/ CRYSTAL SUBSTANCE	_____	_____	_____	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY ROARKE #3380						
E K	22	1	KNIFE	_____	_____	_____	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY ROARKE #3380						
E C	23	1	SHIRT	OUTER BANKS	LARGE	_____	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELONGING TO DEPUTY ALVAREZ RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE AGUILAR #2234						
E G	24	1	FIREARM	SIG SAUER	P226	[REDACTED]	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DEPUTY ALVAREZ'S GUN						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8-22-03 1010 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
[REDACTED] SPEC SERV/BI (22#338)

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
[Signature] 1282

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 5

41 RB NUMBER

03-23745

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E G	25	1	FIREARM	SIG SAUER	P226	[REDACTED]	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DEPUTY CARGNEL'S GUN						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT			15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.			
8-22-03 1010 HOURS	[REDACTED] SPEC SERV/BI <i>LD43381</i>						

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.
5116

2 BEAT
2A

3 RB NUMBER
03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I arrived at the scene at approximately 2345 hours. I took overall photos of the scene and close up photos of each item of evidence. The photos show a wrecked motorcycle, license # [REDACTED], in the intersection of Spring Rd. and Tierra Rejada Rd. with four patrol units, #3313, #3014, #3440 and #3214, north of the motorcycle. I photographed skid marks north of the intersection showing the approach of the motorcycle. I photographed the firearms, magazines, and ammunition from four deputies; Rompal, Roarke, Alvarez and Cargnel. I took several photos of a small hill to the south of the intersection. The photos show several, 9, casings near the top of the hill. Photos taken at the bottom of the hill show a motorcycle helmet and the suspect's clothing. The right pocket of the suspect's jeans contains a lighter and broken glass. 128 photos were downloaded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8-22-03 1010 HOURS

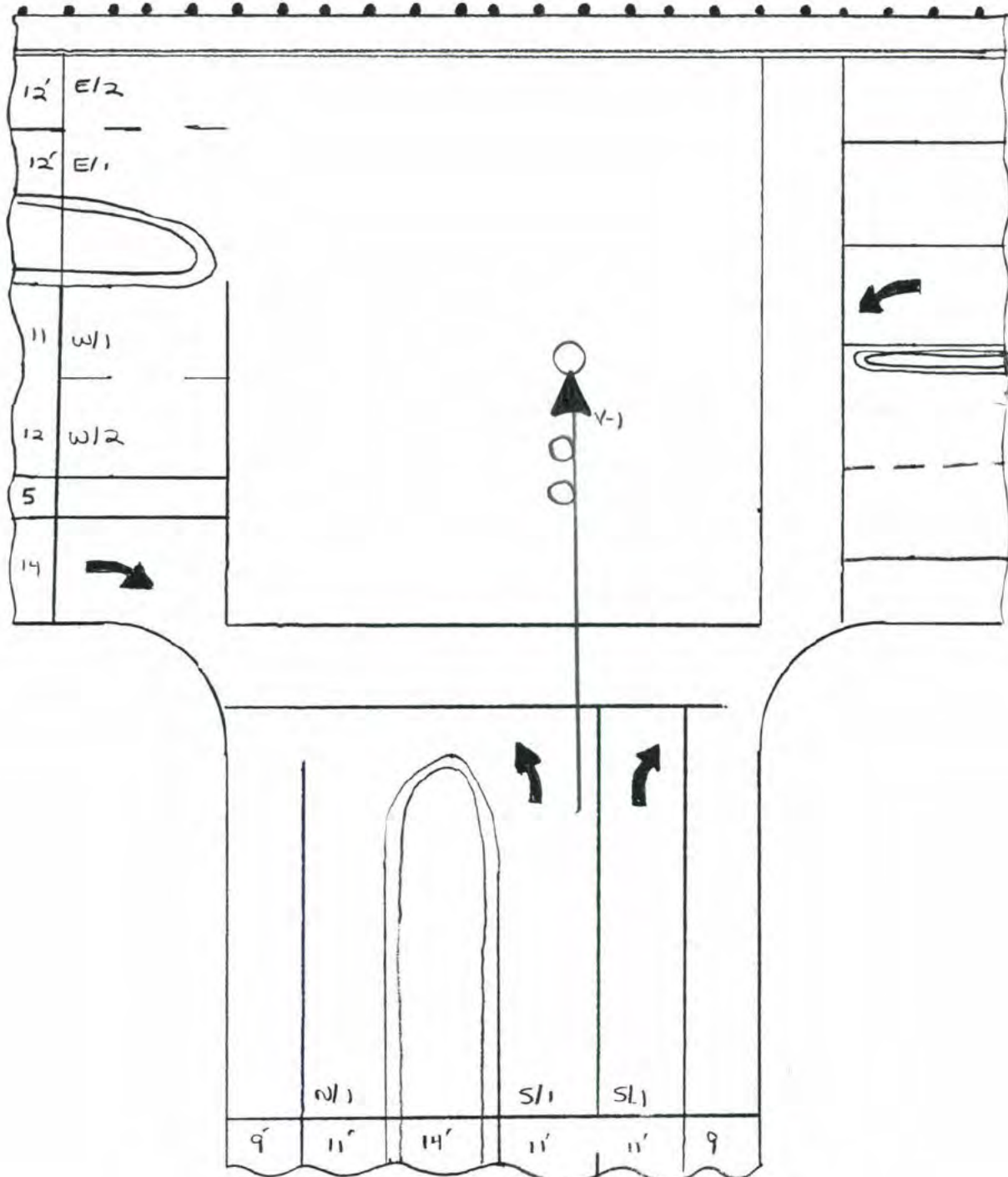
14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
[REDACTED] /SPEC SERV/BI *DL#3351*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08-16-03	2208	5600	15905	03-23745

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE =)

TIERRA REJADA ROAD

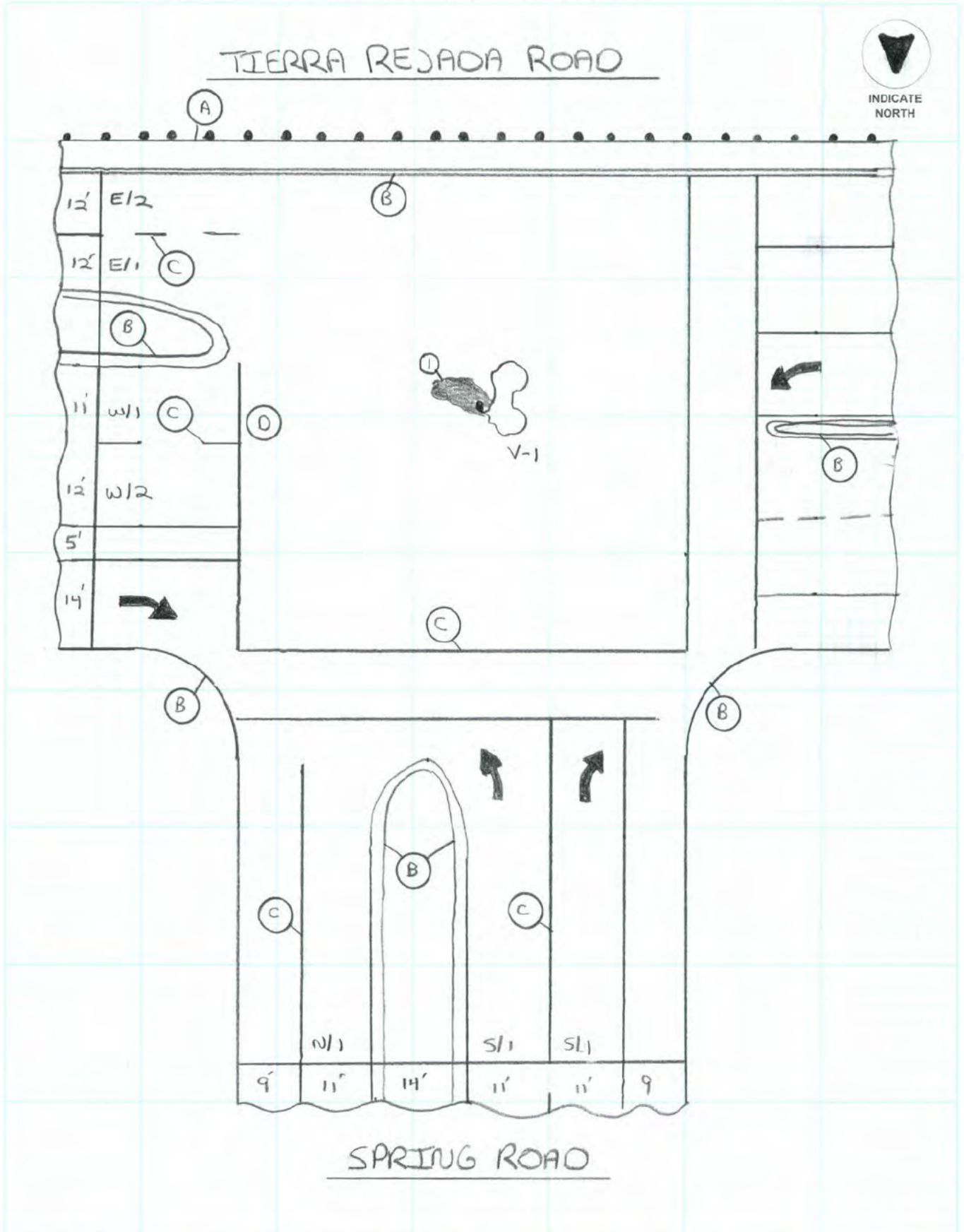


SPRING ROAD

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
P.O. VARNER	15905	08-16-03	R. PICKENS	9-29-03

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 08-16-03	TIME (2400) 2208	NCIC # SL00	OFFICER I.D. 15905	NUMBER 03-23745
--	---------------------	----------------	-----------------------	--------------------

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE =)



PREPARED BY P.D. VARNER	I.D. NUMBER 15905	MO. DAY YEAR 08-16-03	REVIEWER'S NAME R. Pickens	MO. DAY YEAR 9-29-03
----------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)				TIME (2400)	NCIC #				OFFICER I.D.					NUMBER					
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED		
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED!	BICYCLIST	OTHER							
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME / D. O. B. / ADDRESS															TELEPHONE				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME / D. O. B. / ADDRESS															TELEPHONE				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME / D. O. B. / ADDRESS															TELEPHONE				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME / D. O. B. / ADDRESS															TELEPHONE				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME / D. O. B. / ADDRESS															TELEPHONE				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
PREPARER'S NAME				I.D. NUMBER				MO. DAY YEAR				REVIEWER'S NAME				MO. DAY YEAR.			

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	5600	15905	03-23745

1 **FACTS:**

2

3 **NOTIFICATION:**

4

5 At approximately 2216 hours, I received a radio call of assistance needed by the Ventura County
6 Sheriffs Department. I responded from US-101 at Ventu Park Road and arrived on scene at
7 approximately 2230 hours. Upon my arrival this was determined to be a traffic collision with minor
8 injuries. All times, speeds and measurements in this investigation are approximate.
9 Measurements were taken by Rolatape.

10

11 **SCENE:**

12

13 At the scene of this traffic collision, the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road is
14 located in the city of Moorpark. The two southbound lanes of Spring Road are constructed of
15 paved asphalt and are separated by a painted white line. The intersection is controlled by traffic
16 control lights. The northbound and southbound lanes of Spring Road are separated by a raised
17 concrete median. See factual diagram and legend for further details.

18

19 **PARTY:**

20

21 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was located at the scene lying in a culvert south of the intersection of
22 Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Party # 1 (Welch) was identified by his California
23 Identification Card. Party # 1 was determined to be the driver of V-1 by the following information:

24

25 Personal statements

26 Witness statements

27 Location

28 P-1 is the registered owner of V-1

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENS	9-29-03

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	5600	15905

03-23745

1 **PARTY (continued):**

2

3 Vehicle # 1 (Harley Davidson) (V-1) was located at the scene, laying on its right side, facing in a
4 northerly direction in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Due to this traffic
5 collision V-1 sustained minor damage to the right side. No prior damage or mechanical defects
6 were claimed or noted.

7

8 **ASSISTING OFFICER:**

9

10 Ventura CHP Officer S. Herrera, # 17111, assisted at the scene with obtaining measurements.

11

12 **OTHER FACTUAL INFORMATION:**

13

14 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was involved in a shooting incident with the Ventura County Sheriffs
15 Deputies immediately after the traffic collision. See Ventura County Sheriffs report # 03-23745 for
16 further information.

17

18 A DMV check of the license status of P-1 (Welch) revealed a status of None Issued.

19

20 Three Polaroid pictures were taken at the scene.

21

22 **STATEMENTS:**

23

24 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was interviewed at the scene by Ventura County Sheriffs Deputy
25 Sergeant P. Richards and related in essence the following: Welch was attempting to run away
26 from the police because he was drunk. Welch stated he had smoked meth two times earlier in the
27 day.

28

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENS	9-29-03

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	5600	15905	03-28745

1 **STATEMENTS (continued):**

2

3 **Investigator's note:** I observed Welch beginning interviewed by Sergeant Richards.

4

5 Witness # 1 (Deputy Alvarez) was interviewed regarding the traffic collision and related in
6 essence the following: While southbound on Spring Road at the north side of the intersection of
7 New Los Angeles Ave., Deputy Alvarez attempted to make a traffic enforcement stop on a Harley
8 Davidson motorcycle for a vehicle code violation and as the light facing southbound traffic
9 changed from red to green the motorcycle rider began to accelerate away from Deputy Alvarez'
10 patrol car. Deputy Alvarez began to pursue the motorcycle with the patrol car's code 3 lights and
11 siren activated, southbound on Spring Road at a high rate of speed. Deputy Alvarez estimated
12 the motorcycle's speed to between 70 to 80 mph as it approached Christian Barrett Drive. As the
13 motorcycle continued southbound on Spring Road, it approached the intersection of Spring Road
14 at Tierra Rejada Road. The traffic light facing southbound traffic was red. The motorcycle was
15 driven in between two stopped vehicles in the # 1 and # 2 lane into the intersection. The driver of
16 the motorcycle appeared to lose control and the motorcycle overturned.

17

18 **OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS:**

19

20 **SUMMARY:**

21

22 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was riding, V-1 southbound on Spring Road approaching the intersection
23 of Tierra Rejada Road at a undetermined speed while being pursued by Ventura County Sheriff's
24 Deputies. Due to driving under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol, P-1 lost control of V-1 while
25 entering the intersection and V-1 overturned. After the collision, V-1 came to rest on its right side,
26 facing in a northerly direction blocking the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road.

27

28

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKER	9-29-03

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	5600	15905	03-23745

1 **AREA OF IMPACT (A.O.I.):**

2
3 A.O.I. # 1 (V-1 Overturning) was located approximately 46 feet south of the north roadway edge
4 of Tierra Rejada Road and approximately 19 feet east of the west roadway edge prolongation of
5 Spring Road.

6
7 **INTOXICATION NARRATIVE:**

8
9 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was involved in a solo vehicle traffic collision at the intersection of Tierra
10 Rejada Road at Spring Road. The traffic collision was witnessed by Ventura County Sheriff's
11 Deputy Alvarez. After being involved in a shooting incident with Deputy Alvarez, Welch ran down
12 a culvert. After Welch was located he was assessed for injuries while he was being asked
13 questions about the incident. Welch stated he was attempting to drive away from the police
14 because he was drunk. Due to his injuries, no Field Sobriety Tests were performed. Welch
15 refused to submit to a Preliminary Alcohol Screening device. Welch was placed under arrest for
16 23152(a)V.C. As Welch was being transported by Ventura County Sheriff's helicopter, I asked
17 Ventura CHP Officer D. Hong, # 12973, to respond to the St. Johns Regional Medial Center and
18 inform Welch of 23612 V.C. Implied Consent. After Welch signed a consent form to have his
19 blood drawn, Officer Hong observed a blood sample be drawn from the left hand of Welch on 08-
20 17-03 at approximately 0044 hours. Due to his injuries, Welch was released from custody into the
21 care of the medical personnel at the hospital. Officer Hong took possession of the blood sample
22 from Welch and transported it to the northbound CHP Conejo Inspection Facility, where he gave
23 me the blood sample. I transported the blood sample to the Ventura County Sheriff's East County
24 Station where I booked the blood sample in the Ventura County Crime Laboratory Evidence
25 Locker.

26

27

28

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PIERCE	9-29-03

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	5600	15905	03-23745

1

2 **CAUSE:**

3

4 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) caused this traffic collision by driving V-1 in violation of 23152(a)V.C.
5 Driving Under the Influence of Alcohol or Drugs

6

7 *It is unlawful for any person who is under the influence of any alcohol beverage or drug,*
8 *or under the combined influence of any alcoholic beverage and drug to drive a vehicle.*

9

10 An associated factor in this traffic collision is Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) driving in violation of
11 21806(a)V.C. Failure to Yield to Emergency Vehicle

12

13 The above opinions and conclusions are based on statements and V-1's point of rest.

14

15 **RECOMMENDATIONS:**

16

17 I recommend this report be reviewed and Welch be prosecuted for the following charges:

18


19 23152(a)V.C. Misdemeanor DUI

20 23152(b)V.C. Blood Alcohol Concentration .08% or Greater


21 11550(a)H&S Under the Influence of an Illegal Drug

22 12500(a)V.C. Unlicensed Driver

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENS	9-29-03



SPECIAL CONDITIONS COURTESY REPORT		NUMBER INJURED 1	HIT & RUN FELONY	CITY MOORPARK	JUDICIAL DISTRICT VENTURA SUPERIOR		LOCAL REPORT NUMBER 03-23745				
		NUMBER KILLED 0	HIT & RUN MISDEMEANOR	COUNTY VENTURA	REPORTING DISTRICT 5112	BEAT 2A					
LOCATION	COLLISION OCCURRED ON: SPRING ROAD				MO DAY YEAR 08/16/2003	TIME (2400) 2208	NCIC # 5600	OFFICER I.D. 15905			
	MILEPOST INFORMATION:				DAY OF WEEK SATURDAY	TOW AWAY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	PHOTOGRAPHS BY: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE P. VARNER				
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AT INTERSECTION WITH: OR: TIERRA REJADA ROAD				STATE HWY REL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		# 15905				
PARTY 1	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]			STATE CA	CLASS U	SAFETY EQUIP. W	VEH. YEAR 1983	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR HD MOTORCYC WHI	LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	STATE CA	
DRIVER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NAME(FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) CHRISTOPHER GEORGE WELCH							OWNER'S NAME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
PEDESTRIAN <input type="checkbox"/>	STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED]							OWNER'S ADDRESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
PARKED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY / STATE / ZIP MOORPARK CA 93021							DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
BICYCLIST <input type="checkbox"/>	SEX M	HAIR [REDACTED]	EYES [REDACTED]	HEIGHT [REDACTED]	WEIGHT [REDACTED]	BIRTHDATE Mo Day Year [REDACTED]	RACE W	RELEASED TO MOORPARK P.D.			
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME PHONE UNKNOWN			BUSINESS PHONE UNKNOWN			VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER: [REDACTED]				
INSURANCE CARRIER NONE				POLICY NUMBER				CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE 02		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER	
DIR OF TRAVEL S		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY SPRING ROAD			SPEED LIMIT 40			CA _____ DOT _____			
								CAL-T _____ TCP/PSC _____ MC/MX _____			
PARTY 2	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	
DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/>	NAME(FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)							OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
PEDESTRIAN <input type="checkbox"/>	STREET ADDRESS							OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
PARKED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY / STATE / ZIP							DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
BICYCLIST <input type="checkbox"/>	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BIRTHDATE Mo Day Year	RACE	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS <input type="checkbox"/> NONE APP <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE			
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:				
INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER				CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER	
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY			SPEED LIMIT			CA _____ DOT _____			
								CAL-T _____ TCP/PSC _____ MC/MX _____			
PARTY 3	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	
DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/>	NAME(FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)							OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
PEDESTRIAN <input type="checkbox"/>	STREET ADDRESS							OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
PARKED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY / STATE / ZIP							DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
BICYCLIST <input type="checkbox"/>	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BIRTHDATE Mo Day Year	RACE	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS <input type="checkbox"/> NONE APP <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE			
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:				
INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER				CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER	
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY			SPEED LIMIT			CA _____ DOT _____			
								CAL-T _____ TCP/PSC _____ MC/MX _____			
PREPARER'S NAME P.D. VARNER 15905				DISPATCH NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A				REVIEWER'S NAME R.E. PICKENS 11/27		DATE REVIEWED 9-29-03	

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 08/16/2003	TIME(2400) 2208	NCIC # ---	OFFICER I.D. 15905	NUMBER 03-23745
OWNER		OWNER ADDRESS		NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
PROPERTY DAMAGE DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE				

SEATING POSITION  <p>1 - DRIVER 2 TO 6 - PASSENGERS 7 - STA. WGN REAR 8 - RR. OCC TRK. OR VAN 9 - POSITION UNKNOWN 0 - OTHER</p>	SAFETY EQUIPMENT OCCUPANTS A - NONE IN VEHICLE B - UNKNOWN C - LAP BELT USED D - LAP BELT NOT USED E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED G - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS USED H - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED N - OTHER P - NOT REQUIRED CHILD RESTRAINT Q - IN VEHICLE USED R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE U - NONE IN VEHICLE M/C BICYCLE - HELMET DRIVER V - NO W - YES PASSENGER X - NO Y - YES	EJECTED FROM VEHICLE 0 - NOT EJECTED 1 - FULLY EJECTED 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED 3 - UNKNOWN
---	---	---

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.

PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT		TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES			TYPE OF VEHICLE			MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION					
1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3		
X A	VC SECTION VIOLATED: 23152(A)	CITED	X	A	CONTROLS FUNCTIONING		A	PASSENGER CAR / STATION WAGON			A	STOPPED	
				B	CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING*		B	PASSENGER CAR W / TRAILER	X		B	PROCEEDING STRAIGHT	
B	OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING*			C	CONTROLS OBSCURED		C	MOTORCYCLE / SCOOTER			C	RAN OFF ROAD	
				D	NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR*		D	PICKUP OR PANEL TRUCK			D	MAKING RIGHT TURN	
C	OTHER THAN DRIVER*			TYPE OF COLLISION			E	PICKUP / PANEL TRUCK W/ TRAILER			E	MAKING LEFT TURN	
D	UNKNOWN*			A	HEAD - ON		F	TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR			F	MAKING U TURN	
E	FELL ASLEEP*			B	SIDE SWIPE		G	TRUCK / TRUCK TRACTOR W/ TRLR.			G	BACKING	
				C	REAR END		H	SCHOOL BUS			H	SLOWING / STOPPING	
				D	BROADSIDE		I	OTHER BUS			I	PASSING OTHER VEHICLE	
WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)				E	HIT OBJECT		J	EMERGENCY VEHICLE			J	CHANGING LANES	
X A	CLEAR			F	OVERTURNED		K	HIGHWAY CONST. EQUIPMENT			K	PARKING MANUEVER	
B	CLOUDY		X	G	VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN		L	BICYCLE			L	ENTERING TRAFFIC	
C	RAINING			H	OTHER*:		M	OTHER VEHICLE			M	OTHER UNSAFE TURNING	
D	SNOWING			MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH			N	PEDESTRIAN			N	XING INTO OPPOSING LANE	
E	FOG / VISIBILITY FT.			X A	NON - COLLISION		O	MOPED			O	PARKED	
F	OTHER*:			B	PEDESTRIAN						P	MERGING	
G	WIND			C	OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE	1	OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTORS (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)					Q	TRAVELING WRONG WAY
LIGHTING				D	MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	2	A	VC SECTION VIOLATED: 21806(A)	CITED	YES		R	OTHER*:
A	DAYLIGHT			E	PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE	X							
B	DUSK - DAWN			F	TRAIN		B	VC SECTION VIOLATED:	CITED	YES			
X C	DARK - STREET LIGHTS			G	BICYCLE								
D	DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS			H	ANIMAL		C	VC SECTION VIOLATED:	CITED	YES			
E	DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING*			I	FIXED OBJECT:								
ROADWAY SURFACE				J	OTHER OBJECT:		D						
X A	DRY						E	VISION OBSCUREMENT:		X			
B	WET						F	INATTENTION*:					
C	SNOWY - ICY						G	STOP & GO TRAFFIC					
D	SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)						H	ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP		X			
ROADWAY CONDITION(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)							I	PREVIOUS COLLISION					
A	HOLES, DEEP RUT*		X	A	NO PEDESTRIANS INVOLVED		J	UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD					
B	LOOSE MATERIAL ON ROADWAY*			B	CROSSING IN CROSSWALK AT INTERSECTION		K	DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP.: CITED					
C	OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY*			C	CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION								
D	CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE			D	CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK		L	UNINVOLVED VEHICLE					
E	REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH			E	IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER		M	OTHER*:					
F	FLOODED*			F	NOT IN ROAD		N	NONE APPARENT					
G	OTHER*:			G	APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS		O	RUNAWAY VEHICLE		X			
X H	NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS												

SKETCH FOR SKETCH DIAGRAM, SEE PAGE 4 <div style="text-align: center;">  INDICATE NORTH </div>	MISCELLANEOUS <div style="text-align: right; color: blue; font-family: cursive;">  </div>
--	---

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 08/16/2003		TIME(2400) 2208		NCIC # 5600		OFFICER I.D. 15905		NUMBER 03-23745								
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ('X' ONE)				INJURED WAS ('X' ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER				
#	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1	1	W	0
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS CHRISTOPHER GEORGE WELCH [REDACTED] MOORPARK CA 93021												TELEPHONE UNKNOWN				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: VENTURA COUNTY HELICOPTER								TAKEN TO: ST. JOHN'S REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER								
DESCRIBE INJURIES: SCRAPES TO ARMS																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
X # 1	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS DEPUTY D. ALVAREZ 26 FLORY AVE. MOORPARK CA 93021												TELEPHONE (805)532-2700				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:								TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
X # 2	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS VSO SERGEANT P. RICHARDS 26 FLORY AVE. MOORPARK CA 93021												TELEPHONE (805)532-2700				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:								TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
#	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS												TELEPHONE				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:								TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
#	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS												TELEPHONE				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:								TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
PREPARER'S NAME P.D. VARNER				I.D. NUMBER 15905		MO. DAY YEAR 08/16/2003		REVIEWER'S NAME R. Pickens				MO. DAY YEAR 9-29-03				

316922

2A 5116

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
VEHICLE REPORT
CHP 180 (Rev. 2-99) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT VENTURA CO SHERIFF 5600	LOCATION CODE 81703	DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/03 0400	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NO. 03-23745
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM TERRA REJADA / SPRING RD, MOORPARK	ODOMETER READING 2113	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED 8/17/03 0400	LOG NO.
YEAR 83	MAKE HARLEY	MODEL UNK	BODY TYPE MC	COLOR WH/SW
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO. [REDACTED]		ENGINE NO.	VALUATION BY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER	MONTH / YEAR 9/04
REGISTERED OWNER CHRISTOPHER WELCH		LEGAL OWNER		

CHRISTOPHER WELCH
[REDACTED]
MOORPARK CA 93021

SAME AS R/O

STORED IMPOUNDED **ENCLOSED STORAGE** RELEASED RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) **SWINK'S 4506 INDUSTRIAL, SIMI VALLEY CA 93063 522-2262** STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON **22655.5 (b) V.C. - EVIDENCE**

TOWED TO / STORED AT **S.A.A.** AIRBAG? YES NO 1 2 DRIVEABLE? YES NO JUNK UNK VIN SWITCHED? YES NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		REGISTRATION			CAMPER			LEFT FRONT	/
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC			SEAT (REAR)			ALT. / GENERATOR			VESSEL AS LOAD			RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED			RADIO			BATTERY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP			TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			TRANSMISSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC						HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC			IGNITION KEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	MANUAL						SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: R/O OR AGENT AGENCY HOLD 22850.3 VC GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE) [REDACTED] DATE / TIME **8/17/03 0420**

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE I.D. NO. DATE CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT EMBEZZLED VEHICLE PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ()
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.		SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT	

REMARKS
(LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS)

DRIVER'S NAME CHRISTOPHER WELCH	ARRESTED / SECTION? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 280VC	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	VALUE \$ <input type="checkbox"/> BILL OF LADING ATTACHED
---	---	-------------	---	--

LEATHER JACKET TAKEN AS EVIDENCE 8/22/03



NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE (22852 VC)

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

A. ATTENTION VEHICLE OWNER

The vehicle identified on the reverse side, registered/owned in your name, was stored pursuant to the provisions of the California Vehicle Code (VC) by the agency shown below.

Under the provisions of Section 22852 VC, you have the right to a hearing to determine the legality of this storage. If you choose to contest the legality of this storage, you must request the hearing in writing, in person, or by telephone at the office identified as the Storing Agency on this form. The vehicle storage hearing is an informal process to determine whether or not a vehicle was stored legally.

Your request for a hearing must be received within ten (10) days from the date of this notice. If you request a hearing, it will be conducted within 48 hours of the request, excluding weekends and holidays. Your failure to request or attend a scheduled hearing shall satisfy the Post-Storage Validity requirements of Section 22852 VC.

If the hearing determines the storage to be unlawful, the storing agency will be responsible for the towing and storage charges. If you have any questions, or if this vehicle is no longer owned by you, please contact the Storing Agency shown below.

B. CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that notices with postage prepaid were deposited in the United States Mail, and these notices, of which this is a copy, were addressed to the person named herein.

NAME / TITLE	LOCATION	DATE DEPOSITED
--------------	----------	----------------

C. NOTICE TO DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Owner cannot be identified Owner cannot be notified

We have been unable to give notice to the owner of record as required by Section 22852 VC and the vehicle, after 120 hours of storage, has not been returned. Send to Department of Justice, Stolen Vehicle Unit, P.O. Box 903417, Sacramento, CA 94203-4170.

CONDITION		STORING AGENCY	DATE	TIME	INITIALS
APPROXIMATE	VEHICLE	REPAIRSHOP			
BURNED HIGH BEARING	SEAT (FRONT)	ALL SERVICE			
VEHICLE USED	SEAT (REAR)	BATTERY			
FRONT TYRES STUMP	TRUNK	WATERPUMP			
MISC PARTS STUMP	WINDSHIELD	WINDSHIELD			
BODY DETAIL STUMP	OTHER	ALTERNATOR			
BRACKET STUMP	WHEELS	WHEELS			

DATE OF NOTICE: 07/03/75

INITIALS: [Handwritten]

DATE: [Handwritten]

INITIALS: [Handwritten]

SEE REVERSE FOR INFORMATION

[Large empty area for additional notes or signatures]

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER	
		<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER		5110	2A	03-23745	
5 A	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE			AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME NONE				ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE ZIP
23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS.	26 INTERPRETER			
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		29 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 12/04/03 0730		32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)			CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. DAVIDSON #2975		34 TYPE OF ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> PC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON			35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) COUNTY OF VENTURA		36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. FADLER #
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION		M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
11377(a) H/S - POSS. CONTROL SUB.				2003027081	12/03/03	VTA SUPERIOR	\$20,000.00
148(a) PC - RESIST ARREST							
148(a) PC							
23152(a)(b) UC - DWI							
20.1 UC - EVADING							
422 PC X2 - CRIMINAL THREATS							
69 PC X2 - THREATEN PEACE OF							
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO.	40 NOTIFIED BY
						()	
		ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	43 PHONE NO.
							(#20)
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY BONGS PROBLEMS WITH RT. HAND							
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.				SIGNATURE:	
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	47 PHONE NO.
							()
48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:							
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.				<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.				<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.				<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.				<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.			
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.				<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.							
49 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION <input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION <input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION							
RELEASED TO				CITATION NUMBER			
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? PTTF		51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE TBA			52 COURT / DIVISION		
53 CASH	COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY		DATE / TIME		
54 ADMONISHED		ADMONISHED BY		55 WAIVED		WORDS USED TO WAIVE	56 DATE / TIME
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED 12-4-03/0730		58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12-4-03/1520		59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Y005/3112/MC		60 APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
61 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC		<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

03-23745

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					65 AKA / Moniker			
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE		
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ()
79 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.	82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION		
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					89 AKA / Moniker			
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE		
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ()
103 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.	106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION		

111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	112 FACE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	113 COMPLEXION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	114 FACIAL HAIR CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Bums <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
123 HAND USED CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left	117 VOICE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	118 SPEECH CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lisper <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <i>NORMAL</i>	119 Demeanor CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	120 GLASSES CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Foot <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER

124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
<i>A</i>	—	—	<i>WHIT</i>	<i>BLU</i>	<i>BLK</i>	
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER

127 NARRATIVE
SEE NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Officer Involved Shooting**

Reclassify To:

Code:A Name: **Welch, Christopher** [REDACTED]

Arrest of Suspect

On 12-3-02, Sgt. Lorenzen and I met with Deputy District Attorney Harman regarding this case. After presenting the case to him, DDA Harman elected to file criminal charges against Christopher Welch for his actions on 8-16-03. Later the same day, I presented Warrant Declaration to Superior Court Judge Curtis for Christopher Welch. The Arrest Warrant was being sought in connection to the officer involved shooting involving Welch on 8-16-03. Judge Curtis issued the warrant, which included all 11 counts filed by DDA Harman (11377(a) H&S, 148(a) H&S – 2 counts, 422 PC – 2 counts, 69 PC – 2 counts, 23152(a)(b) CVC and 2800.1 CVC).

On 12-4-03 at approximately 0730 hours, Sgt. Lorenzen, Detective Yoos, Deputy Fadler and I went to Welch's residence at [REDACTED] in Moorpark in an attempt to serve the warrant. I knocked on the door and, after an extended period of time, a male adult answered the door. The male appeared to be the same height and approximate build as Welch, however he did not have a full beard or long hair that Welch had the last time I saw him. I stepped toward him and asked if he was Christopher Welch. The man said he was Christopher's brother and that Christopher was not home. He then told me I had no right to be in his house. I explained to him that we had an arrest warrant for Christopher Welch and asked to see some identification to confirm his identity.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
12/04/03 3:30 PM	Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	<i>[Signature]</i>

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
5116	2A01	03-23745

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

As he (the brother) was retrieving his wallet another male subject appeared on the 2nd floor landing which is visible from the front door entryway. This person appeared to be Christopher Welch. I asked who this person was and was told that it was "my brother." Deputy Fadler and I went up the stairs and took Christopher into custody without incident.

Deputy Fadler transported Welch to the Main Jail in Ventura. Once at the jail, Detective Yoos and I booked Welch into the jail without incident.

End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/04/03 3:30 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 0191/48

VENTURA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Plaintiff,

vs

Christopher George Welch,
Defendant,

AGENCY NO. 2003-23745

DECLARATION FOR ARREST WARRANT

2800.1 C.V.C.

148(A) P.C.

422 P.C.

69 P.C.

11377 H&S

11379 H&S

23152 (A)&(B) C.V.C.

The undersigned declares:

I am a peace officer employed by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department.

I am the victim of a crime, which occurred in Ventura County.

I have read the report of Det. Lorenzen, employed by my department and allege on information and belief that the following is true:

I have been informed by [Citizen's Name], a private citizen, that the following information is true:

I have personal knowledge that the following is true:

Please see backside of this declaration for narrative.

The offense shown by the facts stated above occurred in Ventura County, California, on 8-16-03.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true. Executed at Ventura County, California on 11-3-03.

COPY

Detective Robert Davidson, 2775

WARRANT INFORMATION:

Name:	Christopher G. Welch	
Address:		
City/St/Zip		

ORDER

Arrest warrant to issue. Bail set in the amount of \$ _____

DATED: _____

JUDGE

Declaration of Probable Cause in Support of Arrest Warrant.

On August 16, 2003, Deputies Alvarez and Cargnel were working patrol in the City of Moorpark. Alvarez and Cargnel attempted to stop a motorcycle that was being operated by Christopher Welch [REDACTED] for a vehicle code violation (21651(a) CVC – Crossing over a painted median).

Welch failed to stop and fled southbound on Spring Road in the City of Moorpark (2800.1 CVC). Deputy Roark was south of the pursuit and saw the motorcycle pass him and being chased by Alvarez and Cargnel. Deputy Roark heard their audible siren and saw the red light and wig wag lights working on the patrol vehicle being driven by Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel.

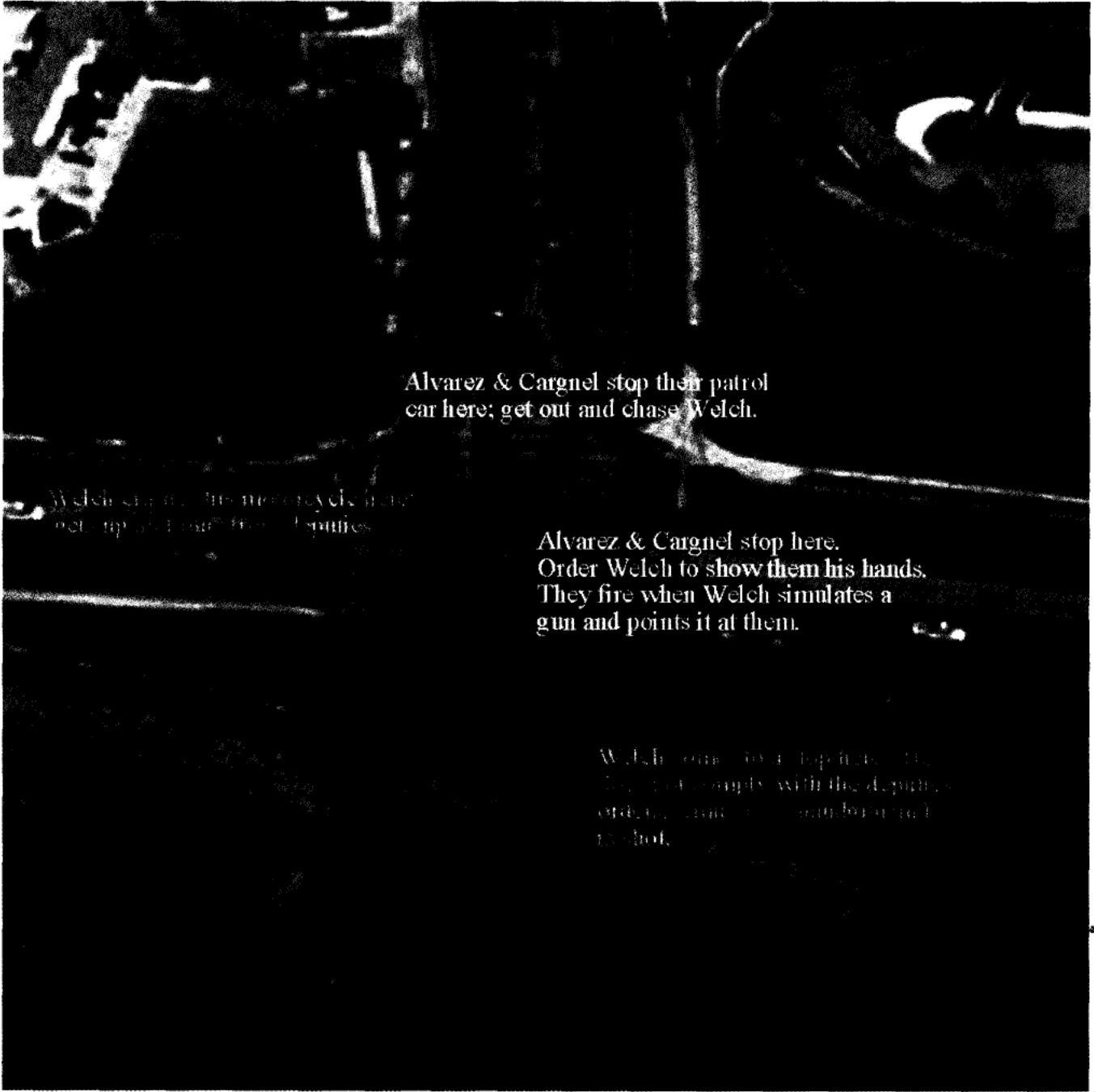
A short time after passing Roark's location, Welch crashed his motorcycle in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Welch started to get up from the ground; Alvarez and Cargnel were close behind. They yelled to Welch and ordered him to stay on the ground and not to move. Welch got up and fled on foot across the intersection and down a dirt embankment (148(A) PC). Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel chased Welch but stopped at the top of the embankment and looked down to where Welch had come to a stop. Alvarez told me they did not chase Welch any further for fear he was involved in something more serious than the initial traffic violation and could be armed.

They verbally confronted Welch and ordered him to show his hands and comply with directives. After Welch failed to comply with several directives to show his hand, Deputy Alvarez told Welch, "Put your hands up. We need to see your hands or you're gonna get shot. Put your hands up." Welch responded by saying something to the effect, "Well, I guess you're just gonna have to shoot me." Welch immediately reached for his waist area in a motion that, according to Deputy Alvarez, mimicked the drawing of a gun and pointing it at the deputies (69 PC, 422 PC). Deputy Alvarez told me, "And then at, then at that point it was – his hands are about here and he comes down here [motioning to his waist]. And once – once he came down there; that was it. He's got a gun. He's gonna shoot me. He's gonna shoot Mark. And that – I'm not gonna let that happen." Welch, who was wearing black leather gloves, simulated pointing a weapon at the deputies and was shot by Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel.

Welch was eventually secured and emergency medical personnel were brought to the scene. A paramedic treating Welch found a clear baggie in Welch's boot. Senior Deputy Streltsoff looked at the clear baggie and saw that the baggie contained an off white crystalline substance. Based on Senior Deputy Streltsoff's training and experience, he believed the crystalline substance was a controlled substance. I also examined the baggie and developed the same opinion as Sr. Deputy Streltsoff (11377 H&S, 11379 H&S). On 10-31-03, Sgt. Lorenzen weighed and conducted a chemical presumptive test on the substance. The substance tested positive for amphetamines and weighed .7 grams (including the 1"x1" baggie).

While medical personnel were treating Welch, several individuals thought they smelled the odor of an alcoholic beverage. Welch was taken to the hospital and CHP officer's obtained a blood sample for testing Welch's blood alcohol level. Welch's BAC was 0.17. (23152(A)&(B) CVC).

Based on the aforementioned information, an arrest warrant is respectfully requested for the alleged crimes.



Alvarez & Cargnel stop their patrol car here; get out and chase Welch.

Welch starts his motorcycle here; get up and chase them.

Alvarez & Cargnel stop here. Order Welch to show them his hands. They fire when Welch simulates a gun and points it at them.

Welch runs by a top here. He does not comply with the deputy's order to show his hands for a second shot.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher

**Review of
Deputy Damien Alvarez's
Micro-Cassette**

I reviewed side "A" of a micro-cassette I received from Deputy Damien Alvarez #3172 on 8-17-2003. I had met with Deputies Alvarez and Cargnel at the East Valley Station shortly after the incident occurred on the evening of 8-16-03. Alvarez later gave me the micro-cassette after he had conferred with his attorney.

The following is a summary of sides "A" and "B".

Side "A"

Side "A" begins with a recording of Deputy Damien Alvarez talking with another male subject. I immediately recognized one of the voices as the voice of Deputy Alvarez.

During one of the conversations, (possibly a station briefing) an unknown male announces to everyone present about an incident where a gun was discovered hidden on a motorcycle. The male subject explained he received the information from Deputy Cantrall through an email. The information originated from the Los Angeles Sheriff Department.

Side "A" is one continual recording. I determined the various conversations between Alvarez and various other subjects recorded on side "A" of the micro cassette were not related to this incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/6/2003 / 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

Side "B"

Side "B" starts and sounds like a continuation of side "A." I could hear Deputy Alvarez's voice on the recording along with various other subjects. Three-fourths of the way into the recording there is a break and another recording begins.

The second recording begins with Deputy Alvarez saying, "You never had a gun, it was a lighter?" Another voice is heard saying, in a slow tone of voice, "A lighter, I lied, I lied to you." Another voice asks, "Why did you lie to us?" The subject talking in the slow tone of voice says, "I'm a liar, I never had one...(inaudible)".

A subject is heard asking if there was a wound in the chest. Alvarez says, "Yeah, center mass, center mass." A few seconds later, I could hear Alvarez asking if anyone had any water. Alvarez sounded anxious as he made his request for the water. Alvarez is heard saying he did not want "his blood on him." Alvarez also said he had been through this before and did not want the blood on him. Another subject tried to calm Alvarez by getting him some wipes. Captain Diaz is then heard on the recording. There was some more talk regarding getting Alvarez some water. The recording then ends.

I believe this portion of the recording is of this incident. This portion lasts approximately 1 minute and 55 seconds. There is also no indication as to the date or time for any of the recordings on this micro-cassette. There is one other recording at the very end of side "B". It last only about 3 seconds before it reaches the end of the tape.

No further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/6/2003 / 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PLATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MSC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

RD: 3172. Okay. And you were working in a SED car tonight? Is that --

DA: That's correct.

RD: Okay. Can you tell me a little bit about your night? I noticed earlier, 'cause I saw you at the scene, you were wearing shorts.

Can you tell me a little bit about --

DA: What happened is I'm normally assigned to the bike detail.

RD: Okay.

DA: With Deputy Galitz.

RD: Okay.

DA: And he called in sick tonight.

RD: Oh, okay.

DA: And as a result -- I can't ride the bike by myself, so I partnered with Deputy Cargnel tonight.

RD: Okay. Does he normally work an SED car --

DA: Yes, he does.

RD: Okay. And SED in Moorpark is special enforcement --

DA: Detail, right.

RD: Okay. What's -- what do you guys primarily work out here?

DA: With him, he's the gang car, and whatever other special enforcement needs. And then with us, we're the bike patrol, myself and Galitz.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that kind of, I guess, falls under the special enforcement detail.

RD: Okay.

DA: 'Cause it's -- we don't respond to radio calls or anything like that.

RD: Okay. Were you guys working anything special tonight or just kind of --

DA: No.

RD: -- out whatever was happening --

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>AM 2016</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: Right.

RD: -- you were reacting to? Okay. All right. What we're gonna do is we're gonna kind of start from about here. I'm gonna ask you to take us back in time to when you're -- this whole incident started. But then as we go into the scene, we'll start from here.

DA: Okay.

RD: And for the tape, for the benefit of the tape, we're on Spring Road, and I'm gonna call it just east of Tierra Rejada.

Tell us -- tell me if you could how -- how this whole thing started. Where were you? What did you see that -- that initiated this entire incident?

DA: Okay. We're northbound on Spring Road. Spring Road approaching Charles Street.

RD: Okay.

DA: Myself and Cargnel. Cargnel is driving. I'm in the front passenger seat. As we're approaching the intersection, we noticed there's a motorcycle eastbound on Charles stopped at the intersection of Charles and Spring.

RD: Okay.

DA: Vehicle stopped. Motorcycle turns, makes a right turn onto -- from Charles -- from eastbound Charles to southbound Spring.

RD: Okay.

DA: As he makes that turn, he comes acro- -- there's a -- a painted median that's in the center of that road.

RD: Okay.

DA: He came across that, obvious violation of the vehicle code.

RD: Okay.

DA: Came so close that we're kind of looking at him going, wow, is this guy gonna hit us or what?

We turn around, make a U-turn, and we proceed to follow him down. As we

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>AM 2616</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PLATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

make the U-turn we notice that he picks up his speed, which was kind of unusual. I mean -- it's just like, hey, I don't want to be stopped by the cops, so that kind of alerts our suspicion.

We pull in behind him. I don't know how fast his speed is. Maybe 50, 55. Maybe 60 miles an hour. And he's proceeding southbound down Spring. He goes past High Street.

RD: Okay.

DA: And continues down towards LA Avenue on Spring. As he's driving down LA Avenue, we -- I can't remember if it's myself or Cargnel. We were -- we decide that we're gonna pull this guy over. I put it out over the air, and I can't remember if it was him or me that activated the emergency lights to initiate the stop, and that was before LA Avenue, maybe around Second or Roberts.

RD: Okay.

DA: He proceeds down the street and he gets to the intersection of LA and -- or southbound Spring at LA Avenue. We decide that's a bad intersection to make a T-stop, so we decide that we're not gonna make the stop right there. I believe Marc -- it was Marc that shut off the front red light 'cause on this car it doesn't have a light bar.

RD: Right.

DA: Shut down the front red light and just left the back flashings. And when the light changed, the cycle of the light changed, we're gonna initiate our traffic stop.

As we're sitting there, the light cycle is taking a while, and we're sitting there waiting. We're waiting. And as we're sitting there waiting, he's just kind of looking back on the motorcycle doing this.

So now we're kind of, hey, what's going on? He almost hit us, okay. Well people drive -- drive unusual. But now he doesn't -- he didn't stop for us when we first turn on the lights, and now he's sitting back at the light waiting, obviously, for the light to change but he's looking back. So that's arousing our suspicion. What's going on? Light turns green after a few minutes. It was a long light. And he proceeds to take off. Just gassing it, lack of

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2016
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PLATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

a better term, continues across southbound Spring across LA Avenue.

By the time we get on across LA Avenue, we activate our front red light again.

And he just steps on the gas or engages the throttle, whatever he does, and takes off.

RD: Okay.

DA: So now it's -- okay. All these other things have occurred and now this guy -- he's running. It's obvious that he's running now.

RD: Okay.

DA: He's evading us. Okay. What's going on? Why is he evading us? There's a guy just -- he's coming from Charles Street area, which is a high crime area, you know. Did he just shoot somebody? Did he just -- we don't know what he did.

RD: Right.

DA: So he's driving down -- he's driving southbound down Princeton. And, at that point, I put out that we're in pursuit. I initially -- I remember saying northbound Spring and I -- I change to southbound. Marc told me, hey, we're southbound.

So, we continued to follow him and he's coming down -- he's coming down Spring here. Put out a update at Spring and Christian Barrett, then we came to this intersection right here. And I can't remember if there's a car there and a car here, or car here and a car there. There -- there's a car -- two cars in two of these lanes.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I can't --

RD: For the -- for the benefit of the tape, really quickly, there's a -- there's actually two lanes, but there's also a bike lane that large -- large enough for a car to make a right-hand turn. So we're talking -- basically it's number one, two, and three lane.

DA: Looking at it -- looking at it with -- from this vantage point without that car, I think he's right here, I'm right here. I'm pretty sure.

RD: Okay. So that'd be a car in the number one and two lanes?

DA: I'm pretty sure.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>AM 2016</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

RD: Okay.

DA: We're proceeding down this way. He was going probably 60, 70 miles an hour. We had pretty much caught him. I was kind of surprised that he -- that we had caught him, but he's driving a Harley Davidson not a crotch rocket, you know, or super bike, whatever you call it.

He's coming down this way and we see that he's going through -- in between the two cars. Then all of a sudden I see he's -- he's engaged his brake and I see a lot of smoke coming up from his tires. His bike's doing this.

I assume he's hit something here to cause him to skid because all of a sudden his bike's just kind of wobbling from side to side. Goes out in the intersection and crashes where the bike is laid. I can't remember which way we're proceeded around the vehicles that are here, if it was that side or this side here.

RD: Okay.

DA: But we proceeded one of those two ways. We stopped the car right there. He was on the ground. Obviously, we had seen him crash, and he was on the ground. We got out of our cars, pulled out our firearms. You know, we didn't know what's going on. Hey, did this guy commit a major crime? He's running from us. Is there something going on?

RD: Okay. Let's walk up to your unit --

DA: Okay.

RD: -- at this point.

For the sake of the tape, we're walking southbound on Spring now into the intersection of Spring and Tierra Rejada, which is a T-intersection with Tierra Rejada running east/west, and then Spring intersecting -- coming southbound.

You were in the passenger side, so let's stand at your vantage point.

DA: I'm in the passenger seat. And I pull my weapon and I'm telling him, "Stay down on the ground. Stay down on the ground. Sheriff's Department. Don't move.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>RMJ/10/16</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 DATE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Don't move." Give him several commands. He gets off the ground. I can't -- I can't remember which side of the bike he's on, if he's on that side or this side. But he gets up off the ground. He's on the ground, and he's disobeying our orders. Marc's yelling orders at him too, and he gets up.

All of a sudden I see something -- a -- a black thing come flying out, so I didn't know what it was. So now I'm really concerned. What the hell did this guy just throw? So, he throws something, and I'm thinking it's a gun or maybe it's drugs. I don't know, but it's something that's -- now I'm really worried. Okay. The guy is not stopping. He threw something or maybe he just dropped it. So we proceed on him. Hey, stop. Give him the orders, like I said, and he runs this way.

RD: Okay.

DA: From my position, I'm here. I -- I've got him (INAUDIBLE) and he takes off. Again, I can't recall if it's -- I can't recall the side of the bike he's on. He runs from -- from this way here -- this way. And Marc and I are kind of --

RD: Wait. Hold on a sec. Okay.

DA: Marc and I are kind of -- kind of standing back because we don't really know what he's gonna do. You know, if he's just gonna turn around and fire on us or what.

So, he runs and he comes over here and he jumps this. Again, we're kind of hanging back and -- by the time we get here, I see him. He's fallen on the bottom. I step over here -- do you want me to step over there or just --

RD: No. Just point to where you are.

DA: Okay, probably somewhere within this area.

RD: Okay.

DA: Maybe from this pile on over, somewhere within that area.

RD: Okay. For the -- for the sake of the tape, we're talking about a guardrail that's on the south side of the intersection. There's a utility pole to the west and we're talking about just feet -- a couple feet on the other side of the guardrail. Okay. Go ahead.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PLATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

DA: I'm on -- like I said, I'm over here in this area, but not that close to that pole right there.

RD: Okay.

DA: He falls down. We see him fall down and right about -- between where that -- that 14 is and that 17, but up in the brush.

RD: Okay.

DA: He's -- he's right there, sitting right there. It's very, very low light. The only light that we have is this and that. So it's real low light. You can hardly see down there.

So I come over to the other side. Marc's over here. I can see him. He's in my peripheral. I don't know if he's on this side of the -- the guardrail or the other side. We're telling him, "Put your" -- he's sitting down so we can't see his hands. He's got his helmet on. He's sitting down in the grass. Like I said, he's between the 14 and 17, but up in the brush.

RD: Okay.

DA: Approximately. He's sitting there. We can't see his hands. We're yelling now, "Put your hands up. Put your hands up." Tell him several times, Marc and I both. And then I tell him, "Put your hands up. We need to see your hands or you're gonna get shot. Put your hands up." He goes from this position, and I see him reach down into this right here. I'm thinking, oh my God. This guys got a --

RD: You just motioned down to your right hand --

DA: Right.

RD: -- to your waist level with -- on your right side?

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: So, you know, typically when somebody's -- when somebody's going for this, that means they're going for a gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and I'm thinking, okay. This guy is going for a gun.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson #2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2616

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 9 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 TIME	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

And when I told him -- I forgot when I told him, you know, you're gonna get shot if you don't put your hands up. He said, "Well, I guess you'll have to shoot me then." He goes down like this, and he goes to come down and he takes a position like this. Like he's holding a firearm. He's getting ready to -- to shoot me.

At that point there I'm like, this guy is gonna shoot us. This guy is gonna shoot me or Marc and there's no way that either one of us are gonna get shot. So, maybe a second he's like this and I just started sending rounds downrange.

As you can see, there's not a lot of room for cover. I knew Marc had no cover. I was scared for him because at least I could go over there and that's the area I retreated to from this area here. I retreated to that area over there.

RD: Okay.

DA: I probably sent off -- I probably shot three times from that position over there, and then when I got to the -- to the position of cover, I shot again.

At that point, Marc had shot two. I had shot and Marc had shot. And, at that point, he went down. I see him go down like this, kind of -- from the position he's at go down. And I don't know -- I didn't know if we had hit him. Like I said, it was very, very, very low light. I don't know if I had hit him or if we had missed. It was -- it was hard to see -- see the target, you know. We -- you know, we're kind of freaked out thinking, oh my God, this guy is pointing a gun at me. He wants to kill me.

So, we -- I sent the rounds downrange, and then afterwards, he went down. We lost all visible sight of him. At that point, when we couldn't see him, we put out -- I put out the shots fired, and then I decided that I was gonna go back to my -- go back to my -- to my -- my car for my rifle.

RD: Okay.

DA: I went back and I noticed -- well, by the time I got my rifle, chambered a round, I noticed that everybody had backed off of the scene. And I could probably speak for everybody, just because we couldn't see him. We didn't know if he had a -- you know, my

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/1/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 10 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CASE NO.	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

estimation at that point is he has a gun. Did I hit him? I don't know if we did, so we still need to get cover. So that's why pretty much everybody backed out.

We waited. We called in for -- for backup, K-9, the helicopter, additional units. And we're probably on perimeter for an hour. And then, at that time, we organized a -- I don't know. I think it was Sergeant Richards, but I'm not sure, organized a -- a team to go down there and -- and search that area, basically, because we weren't getting any -- excuse me, we weren't getting any -- any heat signatures or whatever they call it or -- in that area.

RD: Okay.

DA: So we went down there. There was seven of us that went down there. We ascertained -- the subject was indeed there after we came down that way, and we all came down here. We ascertained -- the subject was there. He was breathing. We couldn't see -- people were saying that they couldn't see his hand -- they couldn't see his hands, or it was one specific hand. I can't remember -- recall if it his left or right.

And then Kelly Roark had -- had removed one of his hands from the position that was concealed and -- to see if there indeed was a still weap- -- was a weapon there. And both of his hands were exposed at that time. And myself and Cargnel went down and put the handcuffs on him.

And then after that -- oh, when -- after we had handcuffed him, he -- I had thought he said -- we asked him -- somebody asked him, "Where's the gun at? Where's the gun at?" And I thought he said it was a lighter.

RD: A what?

DA: A lighter.

RD: Okay.

DA: At that -- or at the time when I thought he said it's a lighter, I engaged my recorder on my belt and asked him, it was a lighter? And he said, "No. I lied to you." And he repeated that several times on the tape that he lied to us about having a gun.

RD: Okay.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 11 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: And then at that point, I was probably down there for a few -- maybe -- maybe a minute, maybe 30 seconds, and then I got called up by -- by somebody. I don't know if it was the captain or -- or Sergeant Richards. And I came up -- I came up here and was kind of stressed out 'cause I got a -- I had a lot of blood on me from him.

I've had blood exposure before, so I was -- that was what I was totally concerned about.

RD: Right.

DA: At that point. Then I was given some water and some first aid, and then I think captain -- Captain Diaz took my firearm.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then Don -- Don Aguilar came and --

RD: All right.

DA: -- that's pretty much it.

RD: Okay. That was really good. What I'd like to do is I'd like to kind of back up now.

DA: Okay.

RD: Okay. Kind of physically go back and just -- there's some blanks that I'd like to fill in.

DA: Sure.

RD: Okay. And kind of walk right back to this thing only now with me asking some detailed questions.

DA: Okay.

RD: How do you feel about that?

DA: That's no problem.

RD: Okay. (INAUDIBLE).

DS: You're gonna ask about the siren activated?

RD: Um-hm. Was there anything else that you guys are getting or not

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 12 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PLATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

getting?

DA: Siren.

RD: Yeah.

DA: Okay.

RD: Okay. For the sake of the tape, we have kind of come back to the location at the intersection where Spring intersects Tierra Rejada.

You said that you were on -- you were on Spring and you follow him down to LA. And at that point, you decide that it's not a good place to pull him over, so you turn off the red light.

DA: Right.

RD: Had your siren been on prior to that or was it just the red light?

DA: No. Just -- it was just the red light.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then in the back -- see those two lights right there?

RD: Right. Okay. Your two rear lights --

DA: Right.

RD: -- also.

DA: So -- that's what we -- what we left on.

RD: Okay. Those two red lights, okay. Then you're waiting while the -- while the light's signaling or going through its cycle.

DA: Right.

RD: The light turns green and then he proceeds. Is he looking back at you or

DA: Not.

RD: -- what's going on as he's going through the intersection?

DA: When -- when he's looking -- he looked back at us prior before. We're sitting there -- like I said, we waited at that light for a long time. The whole time he's at the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

RM 2016

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 13 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

light doing this. That's the point that he's looking back. As soon as the light turned green, he took off.

RD: Okay. You turned on your red light.

DA: Turned on the red light.

RD: Okay. Did you turn on your siren?

DA: At first it's just the red light.

RD: Okay. And at what point then do you turn on the siren?

DA: Probably a couple seconds later when it's just -- it's obvious that he's not gonna stop.

RD: Okay. Is he -- has he looked -- does he look back and then he's beginning -- okay, now he's cleared the intersection. He's on -- clearly on Spring and clearly accelerating. At any point is he looking back to you?

DA: I can't recall him turning his head.

RD: Okay.

DA: Either right or left at that time.

RD: Okay. So you've got -- now you have -- now we've gone through the intersection. You're coming southbound on Spring. Your red lights already been turned on. Now you're act- -- you activate the siren or your wigwags? Does it -- is that car equipped with wigwags?

DA: You know what, I'm not real familiar with that car.

RD: Okay.

DA: 'Cause that's not my normal car to work. So that probably be a better -- better question for Cargnel.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I don't know who -- which one of us turned on the lights and siren, but

RD: Right.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 14 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: You know, I -- I'm pretty sure it has wigwags because all -- I imagine every patrol car has it, but I'm not real familiar with that.

RD: Okay.

DA: (INAUDIBLE) that car.

RD: All right. Let's walk up to -- to your door now.

So, you guys -- you guys come out -- woops. Excuse me. Thanks. You guys get to this point and you get out and you're using your doors as some concealment.

DA: Right.

RD: And you're -- and you're talking to him. And you don't recall which side of the motorcycle he's on.

DA: Right.

RD: And you made the statement that he either threw something that was black or something that was dropped that was black.

Can you kind of clarify that for me?

DA: It was just -- like I said, when I -- when we come out here, I come out of the door and I was probably about here and, you know, everything happened so fast because this obviously was the last thing I was thinking that was gonna happen. A black -- I just see a black object going this way.

RD: Okay.

DA: And I'm like, you know, what the hell is that?

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and -- like I said, that's when -- I'm thinking gun.

RD: Right.

DA: That's what I'm thinking. Gun, weapon -- sorry, knife, something.

RD: Okay.

DA: But you know, this guy kind of looked like he could have been -- I remember seeing some tattoos on him. He could have been a outlaw motorcycle gang.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

BMG ←

Page 15 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

That's what I was thinking too, that he was like that. I'm thinking, you know what, if he -- if he threw one gun, he has another gun. Because these guys always have several guns on 'em. Well, what was that? You know, that -- that really -- when I came out, I just -- I just see this black thing going. That's the first thing I'm thinking. I'm like, what the hell is that?

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, and at that point there, I'm really starting to be concerned.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know.

RD: Did you see a corresponding arm movement or is it just --

DA: See, I know for a fact that he's moving.

RD: Okay.

DA: The best word I could say is he's moving, 'cause he's on the ground. He's getting up. And as he's moving up, some black thing comes out. Whether he flung that or whether it fell --

RD: Okay.

DA: -- I don't know.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I know as he's coming up, he's moving, a black thing comes flying out

--

RD: Flying out, okay.

DA: -- that way.

RD: That way, okay. Facing you or facing away from you? He's -- I mean, him. Him, yeah.

DA: He's -- he's about -- he's more faced that way. I mean his body's faced that way, but he's looking back at us. He knows that we're talking to him.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, we're telling him to stop. Put your hands up. Don't move.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AM 2016

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 16 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

You know, he knows. He obviously knows because he looked right at me and he looked right at Marc.

RD: Okay. All right. And as an aside, the two cars here, do you know if they stopped or not? I mean, clearly you're obviously paying attention to this --

DA: I have no idea.

RD: -- but you have no idea. Okay. Good enough. All right. So then you come up. Is he running or walking --

DA: He's running.

RD: He's running.

DA: He's running.

RD: Okay.

DA: He's -- he's on the way out of here.

RD: Okay. So he runs up and he -- describe how he jumps the guardrail.

DA: Like I said, we were kind of tagging back and I don't -- I can't say exactly how -- how he jumped the guardrail. I don't know if he put his hands down and then jumped over it --

RD: Okay.

DA: Or -- or just kind of did the running jump over it, but all I know is by the time that we came up here, 'cause like I say, we're -- we're trying to slow down. Things are happening so fast that we're just trying to slow because we don't want to get shot or stabbed.

So, by the time we get to here, he's down there. He's --

RD: Okay.

DA: -- he's fallen and he's -- he's on his butt.

RD: Okay. So he's literally sitting with his butt in the dirt and his back to you?

DA: No. He's sitting like -- he's sitting like this. Let me --

RD: Like --

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 17 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: He's sitting like this --

RD: Okay.

DA: But at this angle. So I have a -- I have a pretty good.

RD: So he's kind of bladed to you.

DA: Right. Right. That'd be probably the best way to say it.

RD: Okay. And, again, for the sake of the tape, then you're -- you're kind of showing that he's -- he's at, like, about a 45 degree angle. You can see his right -- the right side of his body, maybe a little bit of his torso, but mostly his back. Is that accurate?

DA: No. I -- if he's sitting like this down there, he's like this. So I'm probably getting this --

RD: Okay.

DA: -- area.

RD: So you can see his chest. You can see his chest, the right side of his body, the left side's obscured, and this -- his left leg is out of sight.

DA: Well, this -- this all area is obscured.

RD: Because of the bushes.

DA: Because of the bushes.

RD: And obviously the darkness.

DA: Right.

RD: We've got all this light here and it's dark. Okay.

DA: Right. Right.

RD: All right.

DA: So -- I mean, I know that, hey, that's his -- I could look at him and say, okay, that's his chest area.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know. But -- but his -- my view of him was definitely obstructed.

RD: Okay. So you're seeing him -- you're seeing his upper body. You can tell

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 18 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the position of his body.

DA: Right.

RD: And you're ordering him -- let me -- kind of -- you're ordering, let me see your hands.

DA: Right. Let me see your hands.

RD: Let me see your hands. Your partner's doing the same.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. And then at some point you say to him, let me see your hands or you're gonna get shot.

DA: Right.

RD: Or -- okay. Is that --

DA: Something to that effect.

RD: Okay. Something to that effect. And he says to you again -- well, does he say, I have a gun or does he say, you'll have to shoot me.

DA: I -- what I remem- -- recall him saying is, well, I guess you're just gonna have to shoot me.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then at then at that point it was -- his hands are about here and he comes down to here. And once -- once he came down there, that was it. He's got a gun. He's gonna shoot me. He's gonna shoot Marc. And that -- I'm not gonna let that happen.

RD: Okay. Did you say anything to Marc?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was -- it was just -- it was so fast.

RD: Right.

DA: You know, from here to there.

RD: Okay.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 19 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

DA: Millisecond.

RD: It was, Boom!

DA: And then when he'd come up like this, you know, that's when it was obvious, okay, he's gonna shoot me.

RD: Okay. And then you just thrust your hand out in -- in a -- basically the same kind of a shooting stance --

DA: Right.

RD: -- we take. Okay. The push, pull, and everything like that.

DA: Right.

RD: Did he come out that quickly?

DA: Def- -- definitely.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was -- he came from here, like I said, it was obvious that he was going - for me at the time; it was obvious that he was going for a gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was obvious. Nobody goes from here and then says -- I guess you're gonna have to shoot me. Goes from here and then goes like that.

RD: Okay. All right.

DA: You know, if you're gonna do that, you're gonna shoot.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's exactly what I thought. I didn't want Marc to get shot. I didn't want to get shot. This is a bad place, obviously, to -- to get in a shooting. So -- and like I said, at that point I -- I -- I had shot.

RD: Okay. Now, you fired what you thought were three rounds from here.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: It was from this area.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 20 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

RD: This area.

DA: Right.

RD: This area, okay. And then you moved to cover.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. And then you -- you pop out and you look. What -- when you look, what's -- what is your -- what are you seeing -- 'cause you engage again.

DA: Right.

RD: What -- tell me that -- about that kind of intervening time where you -- I'm not gonna say you disengaged, but you moved to cover and then you -- you kind of reassess. What are you seeing?

DA: It was -- that all happened maybe -- 'cause I never fully got behind that thing.

RD: Okay.

DA: Because -- if I remember correctly, I -- might have stepped on a rock. I think I lost my footing.

RD: Okay.

DA: I -- I had shot, shot, shot. And I -- and I -- I might have even been moving.

RD: Okay.

DA: To, like I say, get out of the way because I didn't want to -- it's harder to hit a moving target and I didn't want to obviously stay in the line of fire. I don't know. It was just maybe boom, boom, boom. Maybe second, maybe half a second. I knew I was close to here, and then I fired off the last round, my number four.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's when I just saw him go down like this. And like I said, it wasn't -- I wasn't sure if he had been shot. Because if he had been shot, I think he would -- he would have fallen faster. But I just wasn't sure.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson #2775 / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2616

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 21 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, because once he -- once he was down, he had sat down.

There was no visual sight of him. Nothing at all.

RD: Okay.

DA: So -- and like I said, that's why everybody pretty much backed off because we can't see him. Well, it's pitch black dark here. Is he going that way? Is he going this way? Is he going that way? He's got a gun. Where did he go?

So that's why everybody kind of backed off because we're backlit, and he could see us, and we can't see him.

RD: Okay. So you -- I'm gonna kind of rephrase that again, just so that in my mind --

DA: Sure.

RD: -- I'm saying this -- I'm hearing the same thing you're saying. You -- you engaged from here what you believe are three rounds. You're not a hundred percent sure if you're moving as you're doing that or stationary, but you're definitely wanting to get to cover.

DA: Right.

RD: You get to cover, and simultaneously you reengage him. Is he still in that seated position?

DA: He's -- he's still in the seated position, but I noticed there's more of his body that I can't see.

RD: Okay. You -- you engage again and then you said he sat back down. Does that -- do you mean he -- his back goes back to the ground?

DA: Right. Right. His -- from the -- from -- he never got up. I never saw him got up.

RD: Okay.

DA: I see him go from the seated position to where -- when he goes like this, I've engaged him. I sent my rounds off. And then after I send my very last round off, I

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 22 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

notice, he goes down like this.

RD: Okay.

DA: Where I can't see him.

RD: All right. Do you know if that's down into the cement area or just --

DA: I have no idea --

RD: -- into the -- you have no idea. You just see him go out of sight.

DA: I just see him go out of sight.

RD: Okay. All right.

From that point, talk me -- kind of -- kind of talk me slowly again what you do.

You -- you disengage and go for your rifle?

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. Is -- did I -- did I skip over a step there?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

DA: I mean, after -- after the firefight engaged -- I can't remember what point I put out shots fired.

RD: Okay.

DA: We can't see him. Marc's here, and I noticed he's moved out a little bit. Excuse me. And I'm backing off. And I think Roark and Rompal are here, but I'm not sure. I don't remember if it was -- if was them. I -- you know, we -- I can't see him. I know I have a -- I have a tactical light on my rifle, so I decide to go back for my rifle.

RD: Okay.

DA: And that's the point that everybody backs off.

RD: Okay.

DA: And then we call for -- we call for the rest of the units, and then that's when all the rest of the help comes.

RD: Okay. All right. And I think you sort of answered my -- my next question

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 23 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

which was originally you said that as you came back forward, everybody was coming back.

So --

DA: Right.

RD: -- you're thinking it was Roark and Rompal?

DA: Roark, Rompal, and Cargnel. But -- but I'm not exactly sure. Obviously it was Marc.

RD: Right.

DA: But I think Roark and Rompal were here.

RD: Okay. All right.

DA: I'm pretty sure, but I'm not exactly sure.

RD: Okay. So then you guys disengage. You back up and set up perimeter.

And we kind of know -- from that point on --

DA: Right.

RD: -- we sort of know what happened. Okay.

DA: And I remember, at some point, putting my light down there. I don't remember -- I don't know where my flashlight is. Somebody lost it. I don't know if it was that light or the light on my thing. We were looking --

RD: What kind of a light was it?

DA: A Streamlight.

RD: A small one?

DA: Yeah, a small one.

RD: Okay.

DA: It's marked actually Coulter.

RD: Okay.

DA: But I remember we were looking down in that area. We can't see him, so we pulled all the way back.

RD: Okay. Then at some point a team is organized where you go back down.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 24 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

DA: Right.

RD: To try to locate him.

DA: Right.

RD: You come down from -- from the -- calling that the west --

DA: Right.

RD: You come down from the west in an eastward direction.

DA: Right. And it's just right -- right there where the -- this little -- I don't know what you want to call it, this little ravine.

RD: Uh-huh.

DA: Is pretty much -- that level. That's where we started.

RD: Level with the sidewalk?

DA: Right.

RD: Okay.

DA: Just about that area.

RD: Okay. So then you come down here and at some point you -- you see him.

DA: Right.

RD: Okay. You -- you kind of reengage, let me see your hands.

DA: Right.

RD: Let me see your hands.

DA: Everybody.

RD: Okay. Is he reacting to that?

DA: No.

RD: Okay.

DA: I thought he -- I thought he was deceased at that time.

RD: Okay. At what point -- but then you said you saw breathing. So at what point --

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 25 of 28

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CASE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MSC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DA: Somebody said they saw breathing --

RD: You saw breathing, okay.

DA: -- and I look and I saw -- see his stomach rise and fall.

RD: Okay. So then you get closer. Does he ever respond or react to any commands?

DA: No.

RD: Okay. So then you get up and you said Roark goes up and there's one hand that's concealed or out of sight?

DA: Right. There's one hand -- I -- I can't see him all the way 'cause he's got his -- he's got his legs up in a weird position, so I can't see his -- his hands at all.

RD: Okay.

DA: So obviously there's seven other people here, and there's different vantage points. But people were yelling that they can't see a left hand. They can't see a left hand. That was a huge concern. Was it his left hand? I guess it was his left hand, now I'm saying -- saying his left hand, can't see it. Can't see it. So that's when Roark goes up there with the baton, everybody's covering him to make sure that this guy doesn't pop out with a gun. Roark takes his baton, moves his -- moves his hand and determines that there's no -- there's no gun.

RD: Okay.

DA: At least in his hand.

RD: Okay. So then he's secured. Is he handcuffed or --

DA: Marc and I go and handcuff him.

RD: Okay. At what point does he start to converse or say something to you?

DA: Somebody -- it's never -- well, I shouldn't say that. Somebody asked him, where is the gun at?

RD: Okay.

DA: And I hear -- what I think I hear was, it was a lighter.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AM 2014

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 26 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

RD: Okay.

DA: And I -- and at that point I engage my tape and it's on the tape, it's keyed up, where I say, it was a lighter or something to that effect, and he's like, no. I lied. And then people were asking him, you lied. You lied. Yeah. And he says, "I lied about the gun."

RD: Okay. Does he -- what else does he say if anything?

DA: At that point, like I said, some supervisor told me to come up there because they had known that Marc and I had already shot. It had been an hour or so, whatever. And that's when they -- they pulled us both out.

RD: Okay.

DA: So I left and they stayed down there with him for a deal -- or a time.

RD: Okay. What was your impression of his state of mind? If you were to -- have to -- if you had to evaluate him in terms of your contact with him and where -- what he -- did he seem impaired to you? Did he seem coherent? Was he in pain? What -- what were -- what were your perceptions of him when you now get physically to him and he's making these, you know, statements about lying and everything.

Does anything stand out to you?

DA: I mean -- I'm thinking the guy is probably gonna die. I mean -- I see there's blood.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know -- I'm thinking, man this guy has been sitting here for an hour, 'cause we had been calling in there. You need to come out and make some noise and -- but I mean, could he -- if you take out the fact that he had been shot, could he have been UI or drunk, yeah. But I don't -- you know --

RD: Okay.

DA: I don't know how a person would be able to react --

RD: Yeah. If you don't --

DA: -- to getting shot, you know, so.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/11/03 5:14 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

AM Jelle

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 27 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

RD: Okay. And that's fine. If you don't know --

DA: But he was kind of --

RD: -- you don't know. Right. Okay. All right. I feel like I have a pretty clear understanding of it.

Have I not asked you anything that you think is important for me to know that maybe we haven't touched on that --

MV: I think that's fine -- you're -- that's fine. If you've given a thorough statement.

RD: Okay.

CH: What was the traffic like during the pursuit? Was there traffic? And also did he think he was gonna return fire?

RD: Thank you. Good questions.

During the pursuit, could you tell us a little bit about the traffic conditions along the pursuit route?

DA: It was pretty much just us two from what I recall. All the way up from LA and Spring.

RD: Um-hm.

DA: This side -- this side of Spring, southbound.

RD: Okay.

DA: Up to about here.

RD: Okay.

DA: He didn't pass anybody. We didn't pass anybody. I don't know about traffic going northbound.

RD: Okay.

DA: But it was just us two until we got to here.

RD: All right. And then final question.

Did you perceive any type of return fire or did you -- did you sense that

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>AM 2616</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 28 of 28 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

anything was --

DA: I wasn't about to wait around and get shot. I -- you know, I don't want to get shot. Yeah, I got body armor but, you know, I don't know how good a shot this guy is and I wasn't gonna let him get any rounds off.

RD: Okay.

DA: You know, that's -- you know, put my rounds downrange. I get to position to cover. Marc gets out of the way, and if we got him, great. If we didn't get him, let's -- let's get the hell out of here 'cause this is -- this is not a good place to be.

RD: Yeah.

DA: You know?

RD: Okay. All right. I feel comfortable with that.

Again, if there's nothing that you feel that you need to -- you know that we missed, we'll go ahead and conclude the interview. It is 0429 hours.

END OF TRANSCRIPT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 5:14 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>AMZ/014</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: S Name: Welch Christopher

**Review of
Deputy Marc Cargnel's
Micro-Cassette**

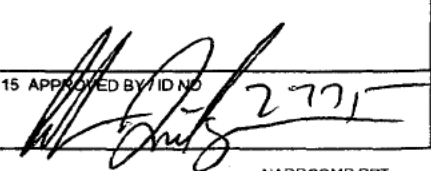
I reviewed side "A" of a micro-cassette I received from Deputy Marc Cargnel #3483 on 8-17-2003. The following is a summary of sides "A" and "B".

Side "A"

There is Sheriff's Dispatch traffic being broadcasted in the beginning of the tape. I could hear a helicopter in the background and several people talking. I could also hear a male's voice say, in a slow tone of voice, "I lied, I lied to you." Another male's voice is heard saying, "Why did you lie to us?"

There are other voices heard in the background, but I could not determine what was being said due to all of the background noise.

I believe this portion of the micro-cassette is a recording of some of the events that occurred during this incident. This portion of the recording lasts approximately 30 seconds the recording ends and a different recording begins.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/3/2003 / 4:33 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2771
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

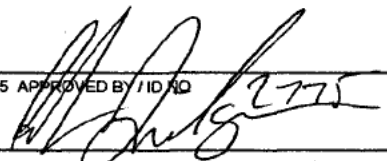
1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I listened to the remaining recordings on side "A" and determined they were not related to this case.

Side "B"

Side "B" contains no recordings.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/3/2003 / 4:33 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID / ID 
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
- Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher

**Walk Through Interview
Deputy Marc Cargnel #3483**

On 8/16/03, after having arrived on scene, I asked Det. Rivera to respond to the East Valley Station where the officers involved in the actual shooting in this incident were taken.

While at the station, the officers had the opportunity to meet with Ventura County Deputy Sheriff Association representatives and their attorney. Det. Rivera was to be a "liaison" with Howard Liberman, the "PORAC" attorney in this case.

On 8/17/03 at approximately 0320 hours, Det. Rivera called me in reference to the two officers giving a statement and doing a "walk through" interview to aid us in our investigation. During this conversation, Rivera told me Attorney Liberman had agreed to let the officers do a "walk through" statement as to what lead up to the shooting.

At approximately 0346 hours, Deputies Cargnel #3483 and Alvarez #3172, returned to the scene, accompanied by Attorney Liberman and Sgt. P. Buckley (Assoc. Rep). After a discussion as to how we would proceed, it was decided that Deputy Alvarez would do his "walk through" first and Det. Davidson would conduct the interview. Deputy Cargnel would follow and I would do his interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 2239
-------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 E	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	-----------	-----------	-------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------

While Det. Davidson and Deputy Alvarez were walking through the scene with the attorney, the remainder of us stayed a short distance away until this interview was complete.

After the Alvarez "walk through" was completed, I began the Cargnel "walk through" at approximately 0441 hours. Present were Cargnel, Attorney Howard Liberman, DDA Harmon, Det. M. McGrath (Sheriff's Personnel) and myself.

As the interview began, I asked Deputy Cargnel to tell me in his own words what happened earlier that evening and I would interject and ask questions as we went along.

The following is a synopsis of that tape-recorded interview and is not verbatim.

Deputy Cargnel began by telling me, he and his partner, Deputy Damien Alvarez #3172 were driving a black and white unit, northbound on Spring Road in the area of Charles Street.

Cargnel explained to me he saw a subject on a motorcycle driving eastbound on Charles Street approaching the intersection. After the subject on the motorcycle stopped for the stop sign, he began to make a right turn onto southbound Spring Road. As the driver began his turn, he swerved over the painted center median in such a manner that Cargnel thought the motorcycle might collide with his unit.

Cargnel said he made a u-turn and began to follow the motorcycle. Cargnel said that as he began to follow the motorcycle, the driver took off at a high rate of speed. Cargnel said they were able to catch up to the motorcycle in the area of Spring Road and Roberts. At this point, Cargnel activated his lights, but the motorcycle continued southbound on Spring Road to an area north of the intersection at Los Angeles Avenue, where the subject stopped for the red light.

Cargnel told me that because of the high amount of traffic in this area, he decided not to stop the subject for safety reasons. Cargnel said he turned off his lights to wait until the subject crossed the busy intersection.

Cargnel said that while they were waiting behind the subject at the red light, he could see the subject looking at them in his mirror. At one point, he also turned around to look at them.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
09/0903

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[Signature] #2237

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RR NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	ITEM	QTY	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

Cargnel told me this seemed suspicious to him and he wondered to himself why the subject had not stopped the first time.

I asked Cargnel if he had used his siren up to this point. He told me he had used only his lights only, up to that point.

Cargnel went on to say that when the traffic light turned green, the subject on the motorcycle "took off" (drove away) at a high rate of speed. Cargnel said when he cleared the intersection (L. A. Ave. & Spring), the subject "gassed" his motorcycle. At this time, Cargnel said he again activated his lights (full rotators) with siren and began to chase the subject.

I asked Cargnel what he thought the subject's speed was at that time. He told me he approximated the speed to be around 65-70 mph. As he continued to follow the subject, Deputy Alvarez advised dispatch they were in pursuit of the motorcycle.

Deputy Cargnel said he began thinking to himself, why the subject was fleeing. He thought to himself, perhaps the subject had warrants, a weapon or perhaps drugs.

Cargnel said the subject on the motorcycle continued south on Spring Road at 65-70 mph and as he approached the intersection at Tierra Rejada, he began to slow. As the subject came up to the intersection, Cargnel said he saw two cars stopped at the intersection.

Cargnel explained that one of the cars at the intersection was going to turn left and the other had stopped to turn right ("T" intersection). Cargnel said that as the subject came up to the cars, he slowed to approximately 25 mph, drove between them and into the intersection. Once in the intersection, the subject applied his brakes, began "fishtailing" and lost control of his motorcycle in some gravel. After the subject laid the motorcycle down (crashed) in the intersection, he immediately stood up and ran south across the intersection and jumped the guardrail on the south side of Tierra Rejada Road.

Cargnel said he again thought to himself, "Why was this subject running, perhaps he had a weapon".

I asked Cargnel if the suspect looked back at them while he was on the ground. Cargnel said when the suspect fell on his motorcycle, he was facing the deputies and was sure the suspect saw them. Cargnel added that as the suspect was getting up off the ground, he was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 07977 SS / MAJ CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> / 2234
-------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RR NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

exiting his unit and drew his pistol. At this time, Cargnel said he identified himself by yelling, "Sheriff's Department" and ordered the suspect to stop several times; the suspect didn't stop.

Cargnel said that as he got out of the unit, he saw Deputy Alvarez out of his peripheral vision as Alvarez exited the unit on the passenger side. Cargnel said he also heard Alvarez ordering the suspect to stop.

Cargnel said the suspect continued running across the intersection and jumped over the guardrail. When I asked if he could be specific as to where the suspect jumped, Cargnel said he could only say, it was in the area to the left of the telephone pole which he pointed it out (refer to diagram).

As we stood at the guardrail, Cargnel said he saw Alvarez to his right (closer to the telephone pole). Cargnel added that as he came up to the guardrail he heard what he described as someone tumbling down the hill (embankment). Cargnel said he looked over the side, and saw the suspect still rolling at the bottom of the hill. Cargnel said that when the suspect stopped rolling, he landed on his buttocks with his back against the wash (concrete).

Cargnel told me he heard Alvarez yell at the suspect, "Let me see your hands.... Let me see your hands or you're goin' to get shot ". Cargnel said he also was yelling at the suspect, "Let me see your hands... Let me see your hands". Cargnel said at that point, he saw the suspect reach with both hands toward his right side (as demonstrated by Cargnel reaching for his right waistband).

Cargnel told me, when he saw this movement, he thought to himself, the suspect is going for his gun.

Cargnel also said, the suspect then came up with both hands together (demonstrated a two handed pistol hold) as if holding a gun and pointing it at the deputies as he screamed something. I asked Cargnel if he could discern what the suspect screamed at them. Cargnel said he could not.

Cargnel went on to say that as the suspect made the two handed movement toward them, he feared for his and his partner's life and thought to himself, the suspect was about to shoot them from twenty yards away.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 2234
-------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RR NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

Cargnel said when the suspect pointed both hands in his direction, he heard several shots and did not know if it was his partner, or the suspect shooting at them. He then returned fire and shot two or three times.

Cargnel said that after he shot, he saw the suspect jump into some bushes at the bottom of the slope. Cargnel said that after he shot, he felt he did not have any cover, so he took several steps back and retreated. Cargnel said both he and Alvarez put out a "shots fired" call along with a description of the suspect. He said they also requested additional units to help set up a perimeter, and requested the helicopter.

I asked Cargnel if he recalled who was the first unit to arrive on scene after the initial pursuit and stop. He told me it was Deputy Rompal. He said that as he returned (after the shooting) to his unit, he saw Rompal walking up. Cargnel added that upon returning to his unit, he retrieved his AR-15 and began to set up a perimeter.

I asked Cargnel if he was part of the search team that went to look for the suspect. He said he was. I asked him to explain what happened.

Cargnel said he was set up on the northwest side of the intersection. Someone told him he was going to be part of the search team that was being assembled to look for the suspect. Cargnel said he thought there were seven Deputies assigned to this task.

Cargnel explained that in the beginning of the search, the helicopter was used to light up the area. After walking down the slope to the west of where the suspect disappeared, someone made the announcement for the suspect to surrender. After no response, the group began searching the area for the suspect. Cargnel said when they were about twenty- five yards from the suspect, they saw him lying in heavy brush.

Cargnel said they gave commands to the suspect to show his hands, but he did not comply. Cargnel said he could see the suspect lying on his back, but they could only see his left hand. Cargnel said they didn't know where the gun was, and feared the suspect may still have it. At one point, Cargnel said Deputy Roark, approached from the north and used his baton to move the suspect's left hand in an attempt to locate the gun.

Cargnel digressed a little and remembered when the search team was first assembled, he and Alvarez were designated to be the arrest team. He said that after they did not get a

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
09/0903

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2234

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

response from the suspect, he and Alvarez moved in and handcuffed the suspect as Rompal did a pat down search for additional weapons.

Cargnel said that when they first approached the suspect, he didn't move and appeared unconscious. He said when they moved the suspect while cuffing and searching him, he seemed to wake up and began talking to the officers.

Cargnel said he turned his tape recorder on when the suspect began talking to them. When I asked Cargnel what he said, he told me the suspect said he was lying about having a gun. Cargnel said he recalled the suspect saying something about "having a lighter" and "lying about having a gun".

I asked Cargnel if the suspect slurring his words and if he thought the suspect was under the influence. Cargnel said he thought the suspect was under the influence in that when he was handcuffing him, he could smell the odor of alcohol on his person.

I asked Cargnel about the pursuit, and if he could he tell if the suspect may have been impaired or under the influence of alcohol. He said when he first saw the suspect make the right turn from Charles Street to southbound Spring Road, he saw him swerve over the center median and almost strike his unit. In seeing this, Cargnel said to himself, perhaps the suspect was under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

Next, I asked Cargnel again about chasing the suspect over the guardrail and seeing him at the bottom of the embankment. I asked him if he could see the suspect at the bottom. Cargnel said he could see the suspect because of the nearby streetlights. I asked Cargnel about a small black flashlight located on the ground near the guardrail. He told me the flashlight was his.

I asked Cargnel if he used his flashlight to illuminate the suspect. He paused for a moment and told me he could not recall if he used it to illuminate the suspect or if it fell out of it's carrier when he came back up from the bottom of the ravine.

I asked Cargnel if he ever crossed the guardrail that paralleled the roadway. He told me he didn't think so, but added he could not be positive. He then showed us where he thought he was standing when he fired at the suspect. This was approximately one to two feet north of the guardrail and to the left of the telephone pole (see diagram).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/0903	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>DJ</i> / 2234
-------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

I asked Cargnel again about seeing the suspect at the bottom of the slope and watching the suspect's hands come up and what was he thinking. Cargnel's answer was, "He's got a gun... based on my training and experience...usually people keep guns in their waistbands... so when he goes down to his waist... all that is going through my mind is... this guys got a gun... I'm gonna get shot.... I'm scared for my life... I'm scared for my partner's life.... I have kids and I want to go home... that's pretty much it".

I next asked Cargnel if the suspect had gloves on at the time of the shooting. His response was that he could not tell at that time. I then asked if he saw gloves on the suspect when he went down the slope to assist in the arrest of the suspect. He told me he saw a black glove next to the suspect when he walked up to him during the arrest.

I asked Cargnel if they did a search of the area around the suspect for a weapon. He told me that after the arrest, he was told by others that he and Alvarez needed to leave the scene and separate due to aspects of the shooting. Cargnel and Alvarez then walked back the area of where the units were parked in the intersection.

I asked Cargnel about relinquishing his weapon to someone at the scene. He told me that after returning to the area where the units were parked, Deputy Rompal took his weapon and secured it. (refer to Rompal's report).

Shortly after this, I turned off the recorder for a moment to answer some questions from DDA Chris Harmon.

When I turned the recorder back on, I asked Cargnel who exited the car first when he stopped his unit in the intersection. His response was, "at the same time". Cargnel added he was focused on the suspect making sure he is not coming up with any weapons and could see his partner out of his peripheral vision and they both approached the area of the guardrail at the same time.

Then I asked about when the suspect was down at the bottom of the slope, and if he appear to be trying to conceal himself.

Cargnel told me when the suspect stopped tumbling down the slope, he landed on his buttocks with his back against the concrete ditch, facing up. At this time he "lifted up" (pointing

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
09/0903

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] / 2234

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5112	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

his hands). Cargnel said when this happened, the suspect was not trying to conceal himself at the time.

I spoke to Cargnel about the gestures he was making with his hands, as if reaching to his right waist area with both hands and coming up in a two handed pointing gesture. I asked Cargnel again about after the shots were fired and if the suspect appeared to try to hide himself. Cargnel said after he shot, he saw the suspect either fall or jump into a heavy bush near where he was seated.

At 0501 hours, I concluded my interview with Deputy Cargnel.

The above is a synopsis only and is not verbatim. Refer to original tape for additional information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
09/0903

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]
#234

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION/SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	---------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Officer Involved Shooting**

Reclassify To:

Code: **S** Name: **Welch, Christopher**

Interview with Suspect – Christopher Welch

On 8-18-03, Det. Lorenzen and I went to St. Johns Hospital to talk to Christopher Welch, the suspect in this case. Welch was in custody at the hospital and a uniformed deputy sheriff guarded his room. When we arrived, an investigator (██████████) with the Public Defender's Office was outside the room. ██████████ told us he wanted to speak with Welch prior to our contacting him, but the deputy guarding the room would not allow him access to Welch. Sgt. Lorenzen told ██████████ that we would contact Welch first and if he asked for representation, we would let him (██████████) know.

We contacted Welch in his hospital room and attempted to talk to him about the incident. Welch was in pain and spoke slowly. We asked him if he was receiving any medications. Welch told us he was being given antibiotics. We asked him if he was receiving any painkillers. Welch said he had the self administering IV which allowed him to self-medicate himself. He said he has not used it very much though.

Det. Lorenzen asked Welch if he was willing to talk to us about what happened. Welch said he would listen to us for a while. Det. Lorenzen then told Welch that because he was in custody, we would advise him of his Miranda Rights prior to any discussion. As I prepared to read Welch his rights, I noticed that he had closed his eyes. I wanted to ensure that he was coherent and able to comprehend what I was about to read him, so I asked him if he was OK and if his eyes were shut to avoid the light in the room. Welch said he was OK and that his eyes were closed for just that reason. I then read Welch his rights. Welch verbally acknowledged

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 2:58 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of _____ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

that he understood his rights. I then said to Welch, "And you said your willing to listen to us and kinda

kinda discuss the situation if that's what happens?" Welch replied, "Yes."

I told Welch that we wanted to figure out what happened and what took place the night of the shooting. I told him we wanted to know what people were thinking. I told him there was some confusion around the subject of his possibly having a gun or a lighter or something. Welch said, "There was never any gun." I told Welch that we believed him.

I then said, "You apparently made some reference that you did [have a gun], or pretended that you did. But there really wasn't. Ok, is that the case? Was it just kind of one of those situational things, where your hearts racing. Is that kinda what took place?" Welch said it was. I then asked Welch if he was in a bad spot right now. He said he was.

Det. Lorenzen interjected and asked Welch why he fled from the deputies. Welch said, "I don't know." Sgt. Lorenzen asked if he was drunk or high or, "Something like that." Welch said, "I don't want to talk right now."

I suggested that Det. Lorenzen and I could return at a later time to talk with him. Welch said maybe. I told him we would let him get better and check back with him. I asked him if he felt good about that. Welch said he did.

We concluded the interview.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 2:58 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5110 2A 3 RB 00-23745

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

Supplemental **Case Cleared**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: CVC 2800 **Code Section / Description** **Reclassify To:**

Code: **Name: Christopher Welch**

On Saturday, August 16, 2003 at about 2210 hours I received a phone call at my home from the watch commander, Captain Bill Flannigan, of an officer involved shooting within the City of Moorpark. While enroute to the location I monitored radio traffic and noted that there was still an active search for a reported armed and possibly wounded subject. Because of this radio traffic I did not get on the radio to announce my response or arrival but was placed on scene by Sergeant Richards some time after I arrived.

I arrived at the scene of the shooting, Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road at approximately 2255 hours and contacted Sergeant Paul Richards the on scene supervisor. Sergeant Richards was driving unit #3113 and he had the unit parked within the "T" intersection and had established a command post from the back of his unit. The subject had not been located at the time of my arrival and the search remained active.

After I was on scene approximately fifteen minutes the subject was located in drainage ditch approximately fifty yards from where the command post had been established. He was reported to have infact been wounded and additional resources were requested. While waiting for the fire and ambulance personnel to attend to the wounded subject I saw Deputy Damian Alvarez come from the location of the ditch where the subject had been taken into custody. He was very excited and was yelling that he had blood on him and needed water to clean the blood off. He also was stating that he had cut himself on the legs (he was wearing bicycle shorts) and he was frantically looking for water to clean himself. I also noted Deputy Marc Cargnel was with Deputy Mike Rompal and was also asking Deputy Rompal for some assistance.

I at this point directed Deputy Rompal to stay with and assist Deputy Cargnel and that I would stay with and assist Deputy Alvarez. I also told Deputy Rompal to take charge of Deputy Cargnel's weapon and I took charge of Deputy Alvarez's weapon and placed the weapon into the rear trunk area of Sergeant Richards' police unit #3113. I later directed Captain Glen Sanders and Sergeant Tim Lorenzen to this location and showed both of them where I had placed Deputy Alvarez's weapon.

After assisting Deputy Alvarez and his transport to the East Valley Station, I performed no other significant duties while on scene and cleared the scene at 0130 hours on August 17, 2003.

13 DATE 09/08/03 09:59

Richard A. Diaz #22697 ECRS MOORPARK APPROVED BY /ID NO

Richard A. Diaz *J. Jorgensen*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CASE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
- Domestic Child Abuse Hate Gang Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section/Description:
2800.1 V.C. / Evading Arrest

Reclassify to:

Code: Name:
A Welch, Christopher

Witness Interview
S.V.P.D. K-9 Officer Chris Martin #350
3901 Alamo Street
Simi Valley, Ca. 93063
(805) 583-6950

On 8-17-03 at approximately 0239 hours, I interviewed Officer Chris Martin at the corner of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. Officer Martin, who had been released from the scene earlier, returned at my request. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. I turned the original cassette over to Detective Davidson.

Officer Martin told me he and his dog were dispatched to the scene to assist in the search for the suspect, Christopher Welch. When he arrived, Martin contacted the Deputies who were involved in the incident. Martin did not know the names of the Deputies who he spoke with. Martin got pieces of the story from several different people. They told him they were chasing the suspect when he crashed his motorcycle in the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. The suspect ran up, over the embankment, and down the hill. The deputies went to the edge of the embankment and the suspect pointed something at them they believed was a weapon. The deputies opened fire on the suspect and they believed he was in the field area south of Tierra Rejada Road.

Martin said he was asked to have his K-9 conduct a search for the suspect. Martin asked to speak with the Deputies that were directly involved in order to get first hand knowledge of the incident. Martin could not remember whom he spoke to. Martin said they told him the same story, in that, they chased the suspect over the embankment, they saw the suspect point something at them they thought was a weapon and they shot at the suspect.

Martin was putting together a search team when Deputy Sedgwick arrived with his K-9. Martin put his K-9 away and assisted with the search for the suspect, utilizing Deputy Sedgwick's dog. After the helicopter checked the area, Martin and the search team started searching for the suspect and found him in the drainage ditch below Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Rd. Martin covered the suspect while Deputies moved in and took the suspect into custody.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03 15:24	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes <i>BS</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 090903
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After the suspect was taken into custody, he heard the suspect state that he was kidding about having a gun. The suspect also stated that he did not think the deputies would actually shoot him. Martin remembered someone asking the suspect why he did that and the suspect replied he was pointing at them as if he had a gun.

Martin was released from the scene shortly after the suspect was taken into custody and he returned to Simi Valley.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03 15:24	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes <i>B</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 2800 V.C./11377(a) H&S

Reclassify To:

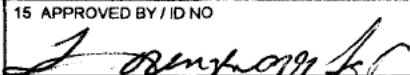
Code: A-1 Name: Welch, Christopher

Deputy Kelly Roark
Ventura County Sheriff's Department

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. I spoke with Deputy Kelly Roark (Roark). At the time of the interview, the true name of the suspect was not known. During this investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Roark was working as 2B21 in the City of Moorpark. Prior to the incident, Roark was driving a Moorpark Patrol unit east on Tierra Rejada Road. Roark turned onto Spring Road and drove north. Roark drove to the area of the 7-11 store near Los Angeles Avenue (The 7-11 store is in a shopping center located on the southeast corner of the intersection of New Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road).

Roark saw a person riding on a motorcycle (Welch) south on Spring Road. Roark saw Deputy Alvarez (Alvarez) and Deputy Cargnel (Cargnel) following Welch driving "code three" which he described as being with the unit lights and siren activated. Roark did hear an audible siren. Roark estimated Welch's speed at between 45 to 50 M.P.H. Roark estimated that Alvarez and

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/28/03/ 11:15 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

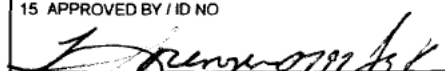
4 PLATE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Cargnel were between 45 and 50 yards behind Welch. Roark heard radio traffic that Alvarez and Cargnel were in pursuit of Welch south on Spring Road and Welch was failing to yield.

Roark made a U-turn at the intersection of New Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road. Roark began to follow the pursuit south on Spring Road. Roark said Deputy Rompal (Rompal), was ahead of him, heading south on Spring Road. Rompal was working as 4F51 in the unincorporated area of Moorpark and Simi Valley. When Roark approached the intersection of Spring Road and Peach Hill Road, he could see down (south) to the intersection and noticed that a patrol unit was stopped in the intersection. Roark noticed both the passenger and driver's side door was open and the unit lights were still activated. Roark thought Welch "crashed" or that Alvarez and Cargnel were conducting a felony stop. Roark arrived and positioned his unit to right of Alvarez and Cargnel's unit. Roark pointed to his unit, which was parked to the right of Alvarez and Cargnel's unit. Roark indicated Rompal was parked to the left of Alvarez and Cargnel. Roark got out of his unit and saw that Alvarez and Cargnel were standing near a "k-rail" looking down into the ravine on the south side of Tierra Rejada Road.

Roark ran toward Alvarez and Cargnel and heard Alvarez say, "Shots fired, shots fired." Roark said Alvarez and Cargnel had their weapons drawn and were standing to the left (east) of a telephone pole. Roark said Alvarez had a flashlight in his hand, but he was not sure if Cargnel was holding a flashlight. Roark said Alvarez was wearing a bike patrol uniform, which consisted of Khaki shirt and green shorts. Cargnel was wearing green cargo pants and Khaki shirt. Roark said both Alvarez and Cargnel's uniforms were marked with sheriff's insignias (identification). Roark said he did not hear any shots and did not see any type of muzzle flash.

Roark ran back to his patrol unit and obtained his AR-15. Roark said Alvarez and Cargnel lost sight of Welch. Roark went to the south edge of Tierra Rejada Road to maintain a perimeter with Alvarez. Roark said Alvarez told him that he might have fired thee shots and he was not sure if he hit Welch. Alvarez said Welch was the only suspect and it looked like Welch had a gun in his hand. Roark did not remember Alvarez making any other comments.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/28/03/ 11:15 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

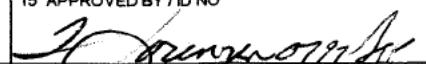
1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After the helicopter searched the area, a search team was assembled and Roark assisted in searching the ravine. Roark said Welch was located in the ravine. Roark said Welch was semi conscious. Roark said Senior Deputy Streltsoff, Senior Deputy Miller, a Simi Valley Police Department K-9 officer, Alvarez, Cargnel, Ventura County Sheriff's Department K-9 officer Deputy Sedgwick were searching for Welch. Roark did not remember Welch making any comments. Roark noticed Welch had a knife in a leather sheath on his belt on his right side, near his back. Roark noticed Welch had a shinny, silver belt buckle. Roark did not notice any object near Welch that resembled weapons.

Roark returned to his vehicle and began to take notes for the motorcycle accident report. A captain (Captain Diaz) asked Roark to allow the California Highway Patrol handle the traffic collision. Roark walked back down the ravine. Roark saw Senior Deputy Streltsoff, Senior Deputy Miller, two firemen, and two paramedics were in the ravine with Welch. A fireman from "station 45" (Ventura County Fire Department) handed him a baggie. Roark indicated the baggie contained "meth." The fireman told Roark he found the baggie in Welch's right boot within the sock. The fireman found baggie when he cut Welch's socks off. Roark placed the baggie in an evidence bag and locked it in his patrol unit.

Roark did not see any citizens and other vehicles in the area at the time of the incident. Roark had no other information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/28/03/ 11:15 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

¹ RD
4124

² BEAT
2A

³ RB NUMBER
03-23745

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: **Name:**

NARRATIVE:

On 08-17-2003, at about 0300 hours, a count of all ammunition in my duty weapon was conducted in regards to the officer involved shooting in Moorpark.

I found that my duty weapon was loaded with only 15 rounds of ammunition. I believe that during my last qualification shoot I did not fully load my magazine leaving it 1 (one) round short.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 / 11:39	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT K. Roark #3380 / Moorpark / Traffic	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
--	--	------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 2800.1 CVC / Evading

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Welch, Christopher George

INTERVIEW OF SERGEANT PAUL RICHARDS #2565

On 08/17/03, at approximately 0030 hours, I conducted a tape-recorded interview of Sergeant Paul Richards #2565. Below is a synopsis of this interview. For further details, refer to the audiotape.

Sgt. Richards was at the Moorpark Sheriff's Station when he heard the broadcast of an officer-involved shots fired. He responded code 3 to the intersection of Spring Rd. and Tierra Rejada Rd.

Upon his arrival, Sgt. Richards saw that two units were already on scene. He said these units consisted of 2X (Deputies M. Cargnel #3483 and D. Alvarez #3172) and 4F51 (Deputy M. Rompal #3293).

Sgt. Richards said Dep. Rompal was at the scene, saying the suspect (later identified as {A} Christopher Welch) "had shots fired at him", was armed with a handgun, and went into either the ravine or field located south of the intersection.

Sgt. Richards went to Moorpark Rd., which is located on the east side of this large open area and south of Tierra Rejada Rd, to help in establishing a perimeter to contain Welch. He coordinated the other East County units that responded to the call.

A perimeter was established and the Sheriff's Air Unit was requested and responded. A Simi Valley Police Department K-9 unit also responded, along with other units from the Simi Valley Police Department and the California Highway Patrol.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 / 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The air unit searched the area, but did not locate Welch. It was determined that a search team needed to go into the area, in an attempt to locate Welch. Sgt. Richards returned to the intersection of Spring Rd and Tierra Rejada Rd.

Sgt. Richards organized a search team. This search team consisted of two K-9 units (Deputy S. Sedgwick #3065 and the Simi Valley Police Department's K-9 Officer). Dep. Sedgwick took his K-9 with him, while the Simi Valley Police K-9 Officer assisted Dep. Sedgwick, without the use of his own K-9. The search team also consisted of the following personnel: Deputy Cargnel, Deputy Alvarez, Deputy Roark #3380, Senior Deputy J. Miller #3056, and Senior Deputy Streltsoff #2627. Sgt. Richards said Deputies Cargnel and Alvarez were needed to assist on the search team, as there was a limited number of personnel on scene to assist with this duty.

The search team entered the ravine area, from the west, and located Welch "in a gully on a concrete barranca." The search team requested additional lighting. Sgt. Richards and a California Highway Patrolman responded and provided them with lighting, from their flashlights.

When Sgt. Richards got to the area where Welch was located, Welch was being handcuffed. Sgt. Richards told Deputies Cargnel and Alvarez to return to the intersection, where the units were parked. Deputy Rompal stood by with Dep. Cargnel and Dep. Alvarez, until they were transported to the East County Sheriff's Station.

Sgt. Richards recalled that, prior to sending in the search team to locate Welch, he had an opportunity to speak with Dep. Alvarez. Dep. Alvarez said he and Dep. Cargnel were attempting to stop Welch, southbound on Spring Rd. Welch crashed in the intersection (of Tierra Rejada Rd and Spring Rd) and then ran "over the barricade" located on the south side of the intersection. Deputies Alvarez and Cargnel then went in foot pursuit of Welch. Welch was "down at the bottom of the ravine, hiding his hands." The deputies "gunned him" and ordered Welch to show them his hands.

Sgt. Richards said, "They told (Welch) something to the effect of 'If you don't let me see your hands, we're gonna shoot you. Let me see your hands.'" Sgt. Richards added, "And then they said that he said, 'Fine, go ahead and shoot me' and then (Welch) pulls up what appeared to be a gun and then they fired, each of 'em, multiple rounds, they didn't know how many or Damien (Alvarez) said they didn't know how many."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 / 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 0191
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

While in the ravine with Welch, Sgt. Richards noted that he was "very coherent, conscious, talking." Sgt. Richards said, "He appeared to have a wound on his right hand, which he had wrapped up. He had other blood on his chest, but we couldn't see where the wound was." Sgt. Richards said the California Highway Patrolman was providing first aid to Welch.

Sgt. Richards "saw an exit wound on (Welch's) helmet." Sgt. Richards saw "hair (and) scalp" material. He did not see an entrance wound on Welch. Sgt. Richards thought that since Welch was coherent, the round had traveled around his scalp and took some hair out when it exited.

Sgt. Richards noted that Welch was intoxicated. Sgt. Richards activated his tape-recorder, but noted that it was near the end of the tape. He turned the tape over and activated the record function on his recorder. Sgt. Richards also made sure that Sr. Dep. Streltsoff activated his tape-recorder.

Sgt. Richards thought, since Welch had some sort of head wound, that Welch might die from his injuries. He asked Welch why he ran. Sgt. Richards thought Welch told him that he ran "because he was drunk."

When Sgt. Richards asked Welch where the gun was, Welch said he did not have a gun. Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he made the deputies think he had a gun. Welch said he wanted the deputies to shoot him.

When Sgt. Richards asked Welch if he wanted to die, Welch said he did not want to die and did not think the deputies would shoot him. Welch said he held his finger up and pointed at the deputies and the deputies shot him. Welch admitted to intentionally committing this act.

Sgt. Richards said the fire department arrived and started treating Welch. Sr. Dep. Streltsoff went with Welch, when he was transported to the hospital via helicopter.

I commented on the fact that, at the time of this interview, there were a total of four units in the intersection. I asked Sgt. Richards if he only saw two units, at this location, when he first arrived on scene. Sgt. Richards said that his unit and the 2B unit were moved into the intersection when he was establishing a search team.

When he first arrived on scene, Sgt. Richards did not see either Dep. Cargnel or Dep. Alvarez in the immediate area. Sgt. Richards believes they were "set up on a perimeter...on the west side, on Tierra Rejada just west of Spring." He only saw and spoke with Dep. Rompal in

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 / 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 0111 Sgt
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the intersection. Sgt. Richards said it was possible there were three units in the intersection, but remembered he only saw two.

Sgt. Richards said he had this conversation with Dep. Rompal while stopped in the middle of the intersection. Sgt. Richards stayed in his vehicle, with the passenger window rolled down, while Dep. Rompal was at the rear of his own unit.

Sgt. Richards confirmed that he did not go into the ravine with the search team when they initially entered it. He went down after they located Welch and made a request for additional light.

Sgt. Richards confirmed that he had only spoken with Dep. Alvarez regarding what occurred. Sgt. Richards did not speak with Dep. Cargnel, as he had not returned to the intersection at that time.

When we started to talk about his conversation with Welch, Sgt. Richards said, "I was trying to get a dying declaration. I believed, seeing that head wound, that - - I didn't think he was gonna make it." Sgt. Richards said he had not reviewed the contents of his recording.

I asked Sgt. Richards if Dep. Alvarez had told him where Dep. Cargnel and he were when they shot at Welch. Sgt. Richards said Dep. Alvarez told him "basically what was going on. How they had been at the top of the hill, they had shot down in it." Dep. Alvarez did not specify where they were located on the hill when they fired at Welch. From what Alvarez told him, Sgt. Richards thought they stopped at the edge of the hill, not wanting to go down it and using the "rim of the hill" as their "only source of concealment."

I confirmed that Dep. Alvarez said they had fired multiple rounds, but did not know the number each fired.

When the fire department arrived and started treating Welch, Sgt. Richards left the ravine area, leaving Sr. Dep. Streltsoff behind to guard Welch.

Sgt. Richards said Welch was wearing his helmet when he was in the ravine area. Welch had it on when the fire department began to treat him. Welch did not want the fire department to take his helmet off of him, as he was afraid of what they were going to find. Welch had told Sheriff's personnel that he had been "hit in the head." Sgt. Richards did not see the fire department actually remove Welch's helmet.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 / 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

Sgt. Richards provided me with the audiotape he used to record his conversation with Welch.

REVIEW OF THE CONTENTS OF SGT. RICHARDS' TAPE RECORDING

I reviewed the contents of Sgt. Richards' recording of his conversation with Welch. Below is a synopsis of this recording. For further details, refer to the audiotape.

Sgt. Richards asked, "So you said you had a gun for them?" Sgt. Richards asked Welch if he wanted to be shot. Welch made an inaudible response.

Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he said he had a gun. Welch responded, "Just to give you a hard time." Sgt. Richards told Welch that he should not have told the deputies this and asked what he thought was going to happen when he "came up on them." Welch responds, "Shoot me." He then makes a statement, some of which is inaudible. The ending of this statement is "...didn't mean they'd actually do it, though."

Sgt. Richards asks Welch if he knew where he had been shot. Welch's response is, "(Inaudible) head, chest, hand." Sgt. Richards told Welch that the fire department was on scene and asked for someone to direct them into the ravine area.

Sgt. Richards asked, "So when they told you to show 'em your hands, what'd you come up with?" Welch said something regarding a "finger." Sgt. Richards responded, "With your finger?" As Welch made an inaudible response, Sgt. Richards said, "In the position of a gun?" Welch made another inaudible response.

Welch made an inaudible statement regarding something to do with "probably shouldn't have..."

There are sounds of first aid being administered to Welch, then the recording stops.

END OF REPORT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/21/03 / 1:56 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. R. Yoos #3112 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 0199 Sgt.
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 2800 V.C./11377(a) H&S

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Welch, Christopher

**Deputy Michael Rompal
Ventura County Sheriff's Department**

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. On August 17 and September 9, 2003, I spoke with Deputy Rompal (Rompal). At the time of the first interview, the true name of the suspect was not known. During the investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

Rompal was working a 4F51 in the unincorporated area surrounding Moorpark and Simi Valley. Rompal purchased a drink at the 7-11 store on the southeast corner of Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road in the City of Moorpark. Rompal said that when he got into his unit he heard over the unit radio that "2 X-ray (2X, Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Cargnel)" go "code six (traffic stop)" on a motorcycle on Spring Road at High Street. As Rompal was leaving the 7-11, he pulled out onto Spring Road. Rompal did not remember if his unit windows were rolled-up and he did not have his car stereo (radio) on.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/28/03/ 11:13 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 078146
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Rompal said he looked (north) across Los Angeles Avenue and saw a motorcycle (Welch) and a patrol unit (2X) approaching him. Rompal estimated that the 2X unit was between one hundred and one hundred and fifty feet behind Welch. Rompal said Welch moved down lower on the motorcycle and he thought Welch was "twisting" the throttle. Welch passed him and Rompal indicated he heard Welch "gunning it." Rompal was referring to the sound of the motorcycle accelerating and Rompal felt Welch accelerated across Los Angeles Avenue. Rompal estimated Welch's speed at about 45 M.P.H.

Rompal initially said, "2X's lights were on, but no siren." Rompal later clarified that when he came to the intersection, he saw Welch just prior to crossing the intersection of Los Angeles Avenue and Spring Road. After Welch passed him, the 2X unit passed him. Rompal indicated he was focused on Welch and that he was not sure if he heard a siren as 2X entered the intersection or shortly after 2X continued south, through the intersection of Los Angeles Avenue. Rompal indicated he did hear a siren at some point when 2X passed his unit.

Rompal had to wait to make his U-turn and go south on Spring Road. Rompal turned on his rotator lights without a siren. Rompal made a U-turn at Los Angeles Avenue to follow Welch and the patrol unit and assumed Welch was "failing to yield." After Rompal made the U-turn, he turned his siren on, so the vehicles that passed him would yield. Rompal said the vehicles yielded slowly and he drove on the center medium to pass one of the vehicles and continue south. Rompal said he lost sight of Welch and the 2X unit.

Rompal continued south on Spring Road and began to approach Tierra Rejada Road. Rompal remembered looking in his rear view mirror and noticed another patrol unit was following him as he continued south on Spring Road. Rompal later learned the patrol deputy was Deputy Roark (Roark). Rompal indicated he saw the 2X patrol unit stopped and saw the motorcycle on the ground in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Rompal said he did not see the motorcycle actually crash.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/28/03/ 11:13 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 0799
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

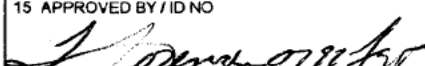
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After arriving at the intersection, Rompal stopped and got out of his unit. As Rompal was getting out of his unit, he heard someone say, "Shots fired, shots fired." Rompal did not hear any shots being fired. Rompal saw Alvarez and Cargnel standing at the "guard rail." Rompal noticed both Alvarez and Cargnel had their weapons drawn. Rompal did not remember if either Alvarez or Cargnel had a flashlight in their hands. Rompal said Alvarez and Cargnel were standing about four feet from each other and were about six to eight feet east of a light pole. Alvarez was wearing a Khaki shirt and green shorts. Rompal referred to Alvarez's uniform as the "bike patrol" uniform. Cargnel was wearing a Khaki shirt and green "class c (cargo pants)" pants.

Rompal looked over the guardrail, noticed it was very dark and indicated he could not see much. Rompal ordered everyone back to cover so they could determine what was going on. Rompal began to advise dispatch of the circumstances and coordinate a perimeter. Roark, Alvarez, and Cargnel got their AR-15 rifles. Alvarez and Roark moved to an area west of Spring Road.

Rompal and Cargnel stayed near the units. Rompal attempted to coordinate responding units and spoke with Cargnel. Rompal indicated Cargnel said something to the effect of "the suspect (Welch) got to the bottom of the hill in the barranca, turned, and raised both of his hands at me, as if he was holding a handgun." Rompal said Cargnel told him both he (Cargnel) and Alvarez "fired rounds in the suspect's (Welch) direction." Rompal asked Cargnel if the suspect fired. Rompal said Cargnel replied, "No, only we did." Rompal indicated that was when he realized that Cargnel and Alvarez were "the shooters" and Welch did not fire a weapon. I asked Rompal if that changed how he tactically handled the situation. Rompal said it did not, because he asked Cargnel if he thought Welch was armed and Cargnel was "adamant" that Welch was armed. Rompal indicated that after talking with Cargnel, he felt Welch was still armed with a weapon. Rompal did not speak with Alvarez.

Rompal did not see the suspect. Rompal then assisted in the search for Welch. Rompal thought there were eight deputies involved in searching the ravine area. Rompal remembered

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/28/03/ 11:13 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

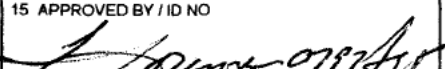
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Alvarez, Cargnel, Roark, Deputy Sedgwick, Senior Deputy Miller, Senior Deputy Streltsoff, Simi Valley Police Department K-9 Officer and two other deputies that he did not remember, searching in the ravine.

Rompal indicated Welch was located and handcuffed with his hands behind his back as he was lying on his side near a concrete embankment. Rompal did not know who handcuffed Welch, but Rompal completed a pat-down search of Welch. Rompal and another deputy grabbed Welch under his arms and moved him to the north side of the barranca to search him. Rompal noticed Welch was bleeding in the area of his stomach. Rompal did not find any contraband or weapons on Welch. Rompal said someone asked Welch where the weapon was and Rompal heard Welch say something to the effect of "You're a liar, I never had a gun." Rompal was then order to "sequester" Cargnel. Rompal and Cargnel walked up the ravine.

Rompal indicated Captain Diaz had him secure Cargnel's weapon in his patrol unit. Because Rompal's unit was in the crime scene, Deputy Cantrell transported Cargnel to the East Valley Station. Rompal remained on scene until he was interviewed.

Rompal had no additional information. End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/28/03/ 11:13 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <i>5112</i>	2 BEAT <i>2A</i>	3 RB NUMBER <i>03-23745</i>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Officer involved shooting**

Code: Name:

On 08/16/03, at about 2230 hours, my K9 partner "Ben" and I were called out to the scene of an officer involved shooting at the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road in the city of Moorpark.

Upon my arrival, I contacted the on-scene supervisor at the time Sergeant Richards. Sergeant Richards informed me Moorpark Deputies were involved in a shooting with a possibly armed subject, later identified as Welch, Christopher, who fled on foot towards an open field area just south of Tierra Rejada Road. Sergeant Richards requested that my K9 Partner and I conduct a search of the field and surrounding area in an attempt to locate the Welch.

I assembled a cover and arrest team with several of the on-scene deputies to assist me in the search. Prior to the search I took Ben to Welch's motorcycle, which was lying in the intersection of Tierra Rejada and Spring Road. There was a black leather jacket attached to the handlebars of the motorcycle. I gave Ben the command to search in an attempt to gain a scent track of Welch. Ben led me from the motorcycle to the south side of Tierra Rejada Road. Ben showed interest on the hillside, which had an approximate 25-foot drop off into a drainage ditch. The bottom of the hillside was covered in brush and I was unable to see anything due to the darkness. I advised the cover and arrest team deputies of the possible location of the suspect at the bottom of the hillside in the drainage ditch.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <i>08-17-03 0800</i>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>SADWICK 3005 EOPS</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>HERDER 1765</i>
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <i>S112</i>	2 BEAT <i>2A</i>	3 RB NUMBER <i>03-23745</i>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Ben and I, along with the cover and arrest team deputies, started the search west of the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. Ben and I entered the drainage ditch and Ben immediately began to search east along the drainage ditch. Ben and I continued east in the drainage ditch for approximately 200 feet when Ben alerted on Welch lying in the brush in the drainage ditch. Welch was lying on his back in a semi fetal position. His legs were bent with his knees towards his chest. Neither of his hands were visible from my location. I identified myself as a Sheriff's Department K9 deputy and ordered Welch to show me his hands. Welch continued to lay motionless in the brush with his eyes closed. I informed the arrest team deputies Welch appeared to be deceased due to his motionless state. The arrest team deputies approached Welch, determined him to be alive, and took him into custody without any further incident.

Ben and I then conducted an evidence search of the hillside and drainage ditch area in an attempt to located a possible firearm or any other contraband with negative results. Refer to other reports for further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <i>08-17-03 0800</i>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>SEDLWICK 3405 ECPS</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>HERDER 1765</i>
--	--	--

03-23745

From: Scott Strelzoff
To: Laughlin, Ian
Date: 8/20/03 3:37PM
Subject: Deft: Welch

Ian,

I'm sure it's been noted, but I wanted to add something I didn't tell you during our interview. Information broadcasted by the initial unit involved in the shooting Saturday was that the suspect was armed with a handgun.

Although we did not find one, the subject was wearing black gloves when we located him. Fire dept personnel cut them off. It was dark out, and these worn gloves, when fashioned in the form of a handgun, could be mistaken for one.

Scott

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 E	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
-----	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 2800 V.C./11377(a) H&S

Reclassify To:

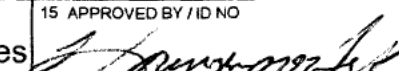
Code: A-1 Name: Welch, Christopher

Senior Deputy Scott Streltsoff
Ventura County Sheriff's Department

On August 17, 2003, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. I spoke with Senior Deputy Streltsoff (Streltsoff). During the investigation, the suspect was identified as Christopher Welch. This interview was fragmented at times and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of out tape-recorded conversation.

Streltsoff was in the report writing room at the East Valley Station typing a report. Streltsoff said he was monitoring the East Valley radio frequency and heard Deputy Alvarez (Alvarez) say, "Shots fired." Streltsoff thought the location was Spring Road at Tierra Rejada Road. Streltsoff responded, "code three" from the East Valley Station.

Sergeant Richards directed Streltsoff to the area of Miller Parkway and Tierra Rejada Road where he (Streltsoff) set a perimeter on the east side of a field. Streltsoff coordinated other units who were responding to the incident. K-9 units and a sheriff's helicopter searched the area. Streltsoff then assisted in the search of the area where Welch might be. Streltsoff, Senior Deputy Miller, Deputy Cargnel, Deputy Sedgwick and his K-9 partner Ben and Alvarez began to

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03/ 10:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

search. They searched the embankment south of Tierra Rejada Road, near the location of the incident. Once in a drainage culvert, the search team walked east.

As they moved through the culvert, Streltsoff saw a body facing west. Streltsoff and the others approached. Streltsoff said they could not see Welch's hands and they felt he might be armed. Streltsoff said a deputy, he was not sure whom, moved Welch's hand with a baton so they could view his hand. Welch was handcuffed and Welch began to talk. Streltsoff said Welch was wearing a helmet and he noticed there was a bullet hole through the motorcycle helmet. Streltsoff turned on his micro-cassette tape-recorded and Welch began a dialog with Richards. Streltsoff thought Welch might have said something to the effect of he lied to them and he did not have a gun and used his finger to simulate a gun. **Refer to Streltsoff's micro-cassette tape for the exact dialog and statements.**

Streltsoff said paramedics and fire personnel began to tend to Welch. Fire personnel began to cut off Welch's clothing to look for injuries. A firefighter cut off Welch's right boot and found a clear plastic baggie contained a white crystalline substance. Based on Streltsoff's training, he felt the substance was methamphetamine. The fire personell handed the baggie to Roark.

Per Richard's, Streltsoff flew in the Sheriff's helicopter to Saint John Hospital in the City of Oxnard. During the helicopter flight, Streltsoff was not in a position to hear Welch's comments. At Saint John's hospital, CHP officers (David Hong and Officer Paranick) spoke with Welch regarding the accident and obtained Welch's consent to draw blood. Streltsoff also collected a blood sample from Welch. Welch spoke with a doctor in preparation for surgery. Streltsoff heard Welch tell the doctor that he used methamphetamine earlier in the day. Streltsoff booked the blood into the evidence refrigerator at the East Valley Station.

Streltsoff had no additional information. End of interview.

Several days later, Streltsoff sent me an email message that he forgot to tell me that Welch was wearing dark gloves that could have been mistaken for a gun. **See attached e-mail message.**

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03/ 10:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **11377 H&S – Possession of a Controlled Substance
23152 A & B CVC – DUI (Drugs and Alcohol)
2800.2 CVC – Evading
Officer Involved Shooting**

Reclassify To:

Code: P Name: [REDACTED]

Interview of [REDACTED]

On 8-17-03 at approximately 0045 hours, I interviewed Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at the scene of the officer involved shooting. I asked [REDACTED] to tell me what happened when they arrived on scene.

NOTE: I have limited this interview to the period of time immediately around the firefighters contact with the suspect in this case, the firefighters staged (stood-by) in the area for a period of about 45 minutes prior to treating the suspect.

They arrived at the actual scene and were directed to a culvert at the bottom of a hill. They were told that subject was shot, possibly in the chest and the hand. [REDACTED] noticed that there were about a half dozen deputies in the bottom of the culvert. When [REDACTED] arrived he saw that the subject was a male who was conscious, alert and talking. The subject was handcuffed when [REDACTED] arrived. [REDACTED] immediately focused

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 6:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

on the gunshot wounds. He worked first on a wound to the subject's abdomen. [REDACTED] said, "He was not uncooperative, but he wasn't very cooperative either. If you understand what I'm sayin'."

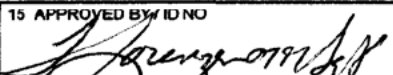
[REDACTED] was assisted by [REDACTED] (another firefighter) and AMR Ambulance, in treating the subject's injuries. [REDACTED] said the subject was wearing gloves. He remembered this because the subject had a gunshot wound to one of his hands and they had to cut the glove off of his hand. [REDACTED] could not remember which hand it was because the subject was handcuffed behind his back. [REDACTED] saw another wound to the subject's left foot, but was unsure if this was a gunshot wound.

They then "packaged" the subject and brought him up to the street from the culvert he was in.

I asked [REDACTED] some additional questions to gain additional details about what happened in the culvert while he was treating the subject. [REDACTED] explained that the subject was not spitting or kicking at anyone; he would use profanity from time to time but was not overtly hostile. [REDACTED] said he was concerned that the subject could kick him with his legs so he asked a deputy to help guard against that happening and he was never kicked.

[REDACTED] said everyone acted professionally and provided whatever assistance was requested. [REDACTED] said he sensed the seriousness of the situation from the deputies and used that as his cue on how to handle the situation and how to interact.

I asked [REDACTED] if he heard any conversation about the subject having a gun, using a gun, or saying anything about what took place. [REDACTED] said, "No, not at all. Like I said I was focused pretty much, cause I had a

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/11/03 6:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

couple gunshots; focused on getting the clothes off.” [REDACTED] said there was a lot of blood and his main focus was keeping the blood contained, treating the wounds and keeping the blood off the deputies.

I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else that he was aware of that I needed to know. [REDACTED] said he thought he smelled alcohol (about the subject) but was not sure.

I concluded the interview at 0056 hours.

End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

10/11/03 6:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]
07991

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental** **Case Closed**
 Domestic **Child Abuse** **Hate** **Gang** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section/Description:
2800.1 V.C. / Evading Arrest

Reclassify to:

Code: Name:
A Welch, Christopher

Witness Interview



On 8-17-03 at approximately 0038 hours, I interviewed Fire Fighter [REDACTED] at the corner of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. [REDACTED] is the engineer on Engine 45 and they were on their way to Station 40 for a cover assignment. [REDACTED] was with Captain [REDACTED] and Fire fighter [REDACTED]. "They", as referred to in my report, are all three Firefighters. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. I turned the original cassette over to Detective Davidson.

[REDACTED] said he saw a Sheriff's unit pass them on Tierra Rejada at the 23 Freeway. The unit was responding code 3. They were unsure of what was going on because they saw two other units going the opposite way. As they approached Miller Parkway, a deputy parked his unit blocking traffic. The deputy then removed a rifle from the trunk of the unit.

Based on these actions, they contacted Fire Dispatch in order to get information about what was going on. They drove around to Spring Road and Christian Barrett Drive and made contact with another officer, who asked them to stage there, thinking their engine had been dispatched to the incident. Fire Dispatch then contacted them and told them it was "a traffic stop gone bad" and there was a possible shooting victim. They staged for approximately an hour and then were cleared to enter the scene.

When they got to the intersection of Tierra Rejada and Spring Road, they were told there was a victim over the side of the road with possible gunshot wounds. They went to the victim (Christopher Welch) and began administering first aid. [REDACTED] began removing Welch's clothing to look for injuries. [REDACTED] removed Welch's right boot and then cut off his right sock. As [REDACTED] removed the sock, he found a small plastic baggie containing an unknown substance. The baggie was between Welch's sock and the arch of his foot. [REDACTED] handed the baggie to an unknown officer and continued with first aid.

[REDACTED] said Welch had an injury on his left foot and right hand that could have been gunshot wounds and a gunshot wound to his lower right abdomen. They carried Welch up to the roadway, where

A.M.R. Paramedics continued with first aid and then loaded him onto the helicopter.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03 15:20	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████ did not hear Welch make any statements about the shooting. ██████ asked Welch what his name was so they could communicate with him. Welch replied that he was only going to say what he needed to say. ██████ said he only made statements about were he hurt and about being covered up when he was brought up to the road.

██████ did not hear any of the officers make any statements about the shooting. The only officer he spoke with was the one blocking traffic at Spring Road and Christian Barrett Drive. The officer told them they (officers) were searching for a suspect, who might have been shot by an officer.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03 15:20	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION

(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

(MANDATORY INFORMATION)

Sheriff's Report No. 03-23745 Date/Time of Incident 8-16-03

Location of Incident SPRING TERRA REJADA, MPK

Specify Streets and Addresses _____

Geographical Area or City MODR PARK

Purpose of Request INVESTIGATION

Tape Reproduction of: Radio Telephone Call Number of Recordings 2

Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording 8-16-03 FROM START OF ENC. TO SECURING

Defendant's Name(s) WELCH, CHRISTOPHER ⁶
_{OF}
_{SUSPECT}

Officer(s) by Car/Boat Assignment(s) ALVAREZ, CARMEL, ROMPAI,
ROARK, RECKARDS

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests CAD LOG + RADIO TX's

Person Requesting ROB DAVIDSON-2775 [Signature] 2775
PRINT NAME SIGNATURE
MC-HOMICIDE 477-7047 9-3-03
BUSINESS OR FIRM PHONE NUMBER DATE OF REQUEST

NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two(2) working days.

PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the Tape Reproduction(s).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Date/Time Request Received 9/3/03 1500

Employee [Redacted]
NAME AND ID NUMBER

Date Reproduction Completed 9.6.03

[Redacted]
SIGNATURE

Reproduction Completed by [Redacted]
NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER

Date Reproduction Released 9.6.03

Time Reproduction Released _____

Released to (Print) _____
SIGNATURE

Amount Paid _____

Cash Check

Receipt Number or Check Number _____

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: ~~0032280848~~

INITIATE: 22:08:26 ~~08/16/03~~ CALL NUMBER: S0848
 ENTRY: 22:08:26 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED
 DISPATCH: 22:08:26 PRIMARY UNIT: 2X
 ON SCENE: 22:08:26 CASE NUMBER: S00300023745
 CLOSE: 08:27:26 08/17/03 DISPOSITION: RPT

LOCATION: MOORPARK AV/W LOS ANGELES AV ,MP (11 MOORPARK AV/2 W LOS ANGELES AV)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: EAST

BEAT: 2A01 MAP PAGE: 496-E1 TYPE: T TRAFFIC STOP

RD: 5116 PRIORITY: 5

~~22:08:26 CR05 TRF-STOP 2X 013P6908~~

22:08:26 CR05 ID 2X <3483>MARC CARGNEL
 22:11:30 CR05 MISCX 2X, NB SPRING APP PEACH HILL
 22:11:48 CR05 MISCX 2X, ADDTL UNIT
 22:12:12 CR05 BACK-OS 2X 2A21 4F51
 22:12:12 CR05 ID 2A21 <3702>FRANCES SALEH
 22:12:12 CR05 ID 4F51 <3293>MICHAEL ROMPAL
 22:12:33 CR02 MISCX 2X, SHOTS FIRED
 22:12:55 CR02 BACK-ER 2X 4F21
 22:12:55 CR02 ID 4F21 <3709>JERIN WIDOFISKY
 22:13:03 CR02 BACK-ER 2X 4F22
 22:13:03 CR02 ID 4F22 <3749>LARRY GARN (KEITH) <3168>SCOTT RAMIREZ
 22:13:13 CR02 MISCX 2X, COPTER
 22:13:28 CR05 MISCX 4F51, SPRING/TR SHOTS FIRED SUBJS ARMED AND BARACADED
 22:13:36 CR02 MISCX 2X, MILLER PARK/TR
 22:14:02 CR02 CLEAR 4F22
 22:14:07 CR02 BACK-ER 2X 4F22
 22:14:07 CR02 ID 4F22 <3749>LARRY GARN (KEITH) <3168>SCOTT RAMIREZ
 22:14:21 CR05 MISCX 4F51, UNIT TO SHUT OFF TR AT FREEWAY
 22:14:28 CR05 MISCX 4F51, AREA TO SOUTH OF TR COULD BE MOVING
 22:15:04 CR05 MISCX 4F51, SUBJ IN VERY DARK AREA / NOT SURE WHERE HES
 GOING
 22:15:09 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 4S16
 22:15:09 CR02 ID 4S16 <2565>PAUL RICHARDS
 22:15:17 CR05 CHGLOCOS 4F51 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 22:15:57 CR02 BACK-OS 4S16 9R51
 22:15:57 CR02 ID 9R51 <2627>SCOTT STRELTZOFF
 22:16:11 CR02 MISCX 4S16, DP FLED IN THE FIELD SOUTH TR/SPRING
 22:16:19 CR02 MISCX 4S16, SOUTH WEST FIELD
 22:16:27 CR05 CHGLOCOS 2X SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 22:16:31 CR02 MISCX 2X, TRENCH OF THE FIELD 4
 22:16:43 CR05 MISCX 4F51, SIMI K9 ENR C3
 22:16:52 CT07 MISCX CHP TO CLOSE 23/TIERRA REJADA
 22:17:09 CR02 BACK-ER 2X 9A21
 22:17:09 CR02 ID 9A21 <3755>DANIEL BLANCK
 22:17:20 CR02 BACK-ER 2X 9I51
 22:17:20 CR02 ID 9I51 <3458>DANIEL ASHMORE
 22:18:15 CR05 MISCX 4F51, ADV F1 TO PICK UP POSITION ON MP 1/2 DISTANCE
 BET MP AND SR RD AND MAKE PERIMETER
 22:18:22 CR02 BACK-ER 4S16 9J51, TR /MILLER PARK
 22:18:22 CR02 ID 9J51 <3033>ROGER KELLEY
 22:18:31 CR02 MISCX 2X, WM 30 25 DRK CLOTHING
 22:18:48 CR05 MISCX 4F51, PER 2X MOVEMENT IN TREES SOUTH OF TR
 22:19:02 CR02 MISCX 9R51, 9A/9I CODE3 MP/SO TR
 22:20:12 CR02 MISCX 4S16, 4E51 RESP WEST END ACACIA DR
 22:20:26 CR05 MISCX 4F51, NEXT UNIT PEACH HILL AT SPRING AND SHUT DOWN
 TRAFFIC SB
 22:20:27 CR02 MISCX 9A21, MP/TR
 22:20:40 CR02 MISCX 4S16, K9 SPRING/TR
 22:20:43 CR02 ONSCENE 9A21
 22:20:52 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9A21 MP/TR
 22:21:19 CR03 MISC 2X, K9 TO SPRING AND TIERRA REJADA
 22:21:27 CR02 MISCX 2X, NEED 4S16 WB TR /SPRING

22:21:54 CR02 MISCX 2X, SHOTS WERE FIRED BY DEPUTIES
 22:21:55 CR03 MISC 2X, FIRE STAGING PER WC
 22:22:09 CR02 CHGLOCOS 2X WB TR/SPRING
 22:22:42 CR02 ONSCENE 4F22
 22:22:54 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F22 TR/RITE AIDE
 22:24:00 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 9J41, MP/CHRISTIAN BARRET WITH FIRE
 22:24:00 CR02 ID 9J41 <3056>JEFFREY MILLER
 22:24:12 CR05 MISCX [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] RO :WELCH
 CHRISTOPHER G, [REDACTED]
 C.C.:56 ZIP#:93021
 22:24:24 CR04 BACK-ER 4S16 COP4
 22:24:24 CR04 ID COP4 <2861>RYAN CLARK <3028>JIM DALTON
 22:24:53 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 9B21, HOUSING TRAC SOUTH TR /PHEASANNT
 22:24:53 CR02 ID 9B21 <3687>BRYAN BAKER
 22:25:12 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 4E51
 22:25:12 CR02 ID 4E51 <3000>JEFFERY MOORE
 22:26:04 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4E51 KISHIA/SOUTH HAMPTON 496G4
 22:26:12 CR02 MISCX 2X, SUSPECT HAD A HANDGUN
 22:26:50 CR02 ONSCENE COP4
 22:27:05 CR02 ONSCENE 4F21
 22:27:09 CR02 PREEMPT 9B21
 22:27:33 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 9B21
 22:27:33 CR02 ID 9B21 <3687>BRYAN BAKER
 22:27:42 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9B21 READ RD/MOORPARK RD ,MP
 22:28:06 CR02 MISCX 2X, DRAINAGE DITCH SOUTH OF TR @SPRING
 22:28:18 CR02 ONSCENE 9J51
 22:28:37 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4E51 KEISHA DR/SOUTHAMPTON RD ,MP
 22:30:11 CR02 MISCX 4F51, PER 2X SUBJ IS HIDING
 22:30:36 CR02 MISCX 4S16, FIRE STA MILLER PARK /NOF TR
 22:31:29 CR02 ONSCENE 9I51
 22:31:57 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F22 ON THE WEST SIDE AT THE LEXINGTO
 22:32:08 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9I51 ON THE WEST SIDE AT THE LEXINGTO
 22:32:19 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F22 LEXINGTON HILLS
 22:32:51 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F21 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 22:32:59 CR02 BACK-OS 4F21 2B21
 22:32:59 CR02 ID 2B21 <3380>KELLY ROARK
 22:33:43 CR02 MISCX 2X, SUSPECT IS POSS HIT
 22:33:54 CR02 MISCX 4F22, CAN WE BLOCK MP/SOF SR
 22:34:21 CR02 MISCX 4E51, EXITING TIERRA REJAD NOW
 22:35:15 CR02 MISCX 4S16, K9 IS ON SCENE
 22:38:03 CR03 MISCX 4S16, 4EK ENRT
 22:38:43 SUP1 SUPP TEXT:SEV CHP UNITS 10-97
 22:39:02 CR02 MISCX 4S16, 4F22 AND 9I51 W/ COPTER 4
 22:39:27 CR02 MISCX COP4, DIRECTION 4F22 & 9I51 HEAT SENSOR
 22:39:52 CR02 MISCX 4F22, COMPOSE PYLE
 22:41:00 CR02 BACK-ER 2X 9X8
 22:41:00 CR02 ID 9X8 <2631>JASON CANTRALL
 22:41:42 CR02 MISCX 2B21, COP4 CHECK AREA SOUTH TIERRA REAJDA/SPRING
 22:41:57 CR02 MISCX 4E51, 10*97 AT CULDESAC ON KEISHA
 22:43:16 CR02 MISCX 4F51, [REDACTED]
 22:43:29 CR02 ONSCENE 9X8
 22:43:40 CR02 BACK-ER 2X 4EK
 22:43:40 CR02 ID 4EK <3065>SCOTT SEDGWICK
 22:45:59 CR02 MISCX 4F51, WELCH CHRISTOPHER G ABOUT 35YRS OLD
 22:46:36 CR02 CHGLOCOS 2B21 ON TR/WOF SPRING
 22:46:53 CR02 MISCX 4S16, GO TO BONITA ADDRESS
 22:47:07 CR02 MISCX 2B21, I HAVE AN AR15 HOLDING PERIMETER
 22:47:09 CR02 ONSCENE 4EK
 22:47:28 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4EK SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 22:47:47 CR02 MISCX 4F51, WELCH CHRISTOPHER GEORGE [REDACTED]
 22:49:21 CR02 MISCX 4F51, CSAM:418a PC UNCONDITIONAL
 22:50:13 CR02 MISCX 4F22, TR ON FOOT HEADED TWDS THE RIDGE WILL BE IN THE
 LINE OF FIRE
 22:50:49 CR02 MISCX COP4, HEAT APPEARS TO BE A CURLED UP OBJECT
 22:52:07 CR02 MISCX COP4, 4F22 YOU 50 YARD AWAY
 22:53:57 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9J51 [REDACTED],MP, CHECKING R.O.
 ADDRESS
 22:54:02 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9X8 [REDACTED],MP, CHECKING R.O. ADDRESS
 22:54:39 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4S16 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 22:55:01 CR02 MISCX 4F22, ITS A ROCK NOT SUBJECT

22:55:36 CR02 MISCX 4F22, CLEARED SPOT RESUME REGULAR TRAFFIC
22:56:15 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F22 TR ON FOOT HEADED TWDS THE RIDGE
22:57:08 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 2X1
22:57:08 CR02 ID 2X1 <3172>DAMIAN ALVAREZ
23:01:07 CR02 MISCX COP4, 9I51 HEAT NORTH OF YOUR UNIT
23:01:37 CR02 MISCX COP4, TWDS THE BACK OF RESIDENCE NORTH OF 9I51
23:03:03 CR02 MISCX 4F22, 9I51 IM 25YRS EAST OF YOU
23:03:48 SUP1 BACK-ER 2B21 2R51
23:03:48 SUP1 ID 2R51 <2833>AMY WARD
23:03:57 CR05 CLEAR 2R51 RPT, SUBJ BOOKED
23:04:11 CR02 CHGLOC 9R51 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP, W/AR15
23:04:59 CR02 MISCX COP4, 9I51 PICKING UP A HEATH SOURCE NORTH WEST SIDE
OF YOUR LOCATION
23:08:22 CR02 MISCX 2A21, GONNA WORK WEST TO EAST FROM SPRING TO MILLER
PARKWAY
23:08:55 CR02 MISCX COP4, GOT 10-15 MINS LEFT IN FUEL
23:09:58 CR02 ID 2L <2269>RICHARD DIAZ
23:10:14 CR02 MISCX 4S16, COP4 SEARCH TEAM IS READY AND LIGHT IT UP
23:10:22 CR02 ONSCENE 9R51
23:11:13 CR02 MISCX 9X8, 4S16 WE MOVEMENT OF THE HOUSE 2 SUBJS IN THE RES
23:11:24 CT07 MISCX 9J51, ALOT OF ACTIVITY, SUBJS COMING OUT OF RESID BUT
NO ONE GOING IN
23:12:12 CR02 MISCX 4EK, NEEDS THE LIGHT
23:12:33 CR02 MISCX 4EK, SUBJ IS NOT IN CUSTODY NEEDS LIGHT
23:13:06 CR02 MISCX 4EK, NEED DIRECT LIGHT NOW
23:13:32 CR02 MISCX COP4, IS RIGHT OVER 4EK
23:13:45 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4EK DRAINAGE W/SUBJ
23:14:04 CR02 MISCX 4EK, SUSPECT IN CUSTODY
23:14:28 CR02 MISCX 4EK, SUBJ IS HAS GUN SHOT WOUND
23:15:35 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9J51 MOORPARK AV/W LOS ANGELES AV ,MP
23:15:41 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9X8 MOORPARK AV/W LOS ANGELES AV ,MP
23:16:06 CR02 BACK-OS 4EK 5H6
23:16:06 CR02 ID 5H6 <2234>DONALD AGUILAR
23:17:13 CR02 CLEAR COP4
23:20:41 CR02 CASE 2X SO0300023745 Assigned
23:23:15 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 5W2
23:23:15 CR02 ID 5W2 <2959>BRYAN SLIVA
23:23:37 CR02 BACK-ER 5H6 5H8
23:23:37 CR02 ID 5H8 <0797>TIM LORENZEN
23:25:50 CR02 MISCX 2L, ALL TRAFFIC TR/BOTH ENDS SPRING TAPE AREA FOR VEH
23:28:06 CR02 CHGLOCOS 2A21 TIERRA REJADA RD/MILLER PK ,MP
23:29:27 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 5L
23:29:27 CR02 ID 5L <0684>KELLY FADLER
23:29:35 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 5H21
23:29:35 CR02 ID 5H21 <2775>ROBERT DAVIDSON
23:29:51 CR02 ONSCENE 5H8
23:30:01 CR02 MISCX 4S16, ADV ON B.I. RESPONSE
23:32:12 CR02 MISCX 4F22, WOF SPRING TAPING OFF CRIME SCENE
23:34:58 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 4S11
23:34:58 CR02 ID 4S11 <0206>MURRAY MCDANIEL
23:35:31 CR05 CLEAR 9I51
23:35:34 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4S16 SPRING RD/E LOS ANGELES AV ,MP
23:35:36 CR02 CLEAR 9X8
23:35:52 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 5H18
23:35:52 CR02 ID 5H18 <3112>ROBERT YOOS
23:38:04 CR05 CLEAR 9B21
23:38:19 SUP1 SUPP TEXT:BI NOTIFIED, UNK ETA, WILL ADVISE WHICH UNIT WILL
RESPOND
23:38:55 CR05 CLEAR 4E51
23:41:42 CR02 MISCX 5H6, 10*21 9X8 CELL [REDACTED]
23:44:30 CR02 MISCX 4EK, STARTING EVID SEARCH
23:44:43 CR02 MISCX 4S16, CAPT SANDER ENRT
23:45:01 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 5T4
23:45:01 CR02 ID 5T4 <2988>JOHN REILLY
23:45:27 CR02 CHGLOCOS 5T4 STA10
23:45:34 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 9X8
23:45:34 CR02 ID 9X8 <2631>JASON CANTRALL
23:45:40 CR02 CHGLOC 9X8 STA10
23:47:29 CR02 MISCX 4S16, 4EK DO SEARCH IF YOU LOCATED SOMETHING MARK IT

DONT MOVE B.I. WILL PROCESS IT

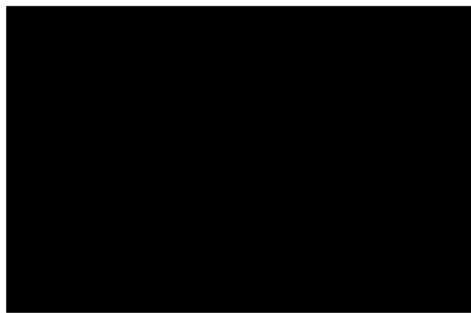
23:49:37 CR02 BACK-OS 2X 5H19
 23:49:37 CR02 ID 5H19 <2517>IAN LAUGHLIN
 23:50:17 CR02 MISCX 9A21, 4S16 IS THERE TRAFF WB TR/FROM SPRING
 23:52:31 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9R51 SIMI ER
 23:54:14 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F21 TIERRA REJADA RD/MOORPARK RD ,MP, BLOCKING OFF TRAFFIC
 23:56:03 CR02 ONSCENE 9X8
 23:56:48 CR02 BACK-OS 5H6 5H17
 23:56:48 CR02 ID 5H17 <2696>JOSE RIVERA
 23:57:04 CR02 CHGLOCOS 5H17 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 23:57:18 CR02 MISCX 4S16, COMMAND POST SPRING/TIERRA REJADA
 23:57:26 SUP1 BACK-ER 2L 5E2
 23:57:26 SUP1 ID 5E2 <3322> [REDACTED]
 23:57:51 SUP1 CHGLOC 5E2 [REDACTED]
 23:58:33 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4S16 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 23:58:52 CR02 CHGLOCOS 5H6 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 23:58:59 CR02 CHGLOCOS 5H8 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 23:59:20 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9J51 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 23:59:32 CR02 CHGLOCOS 2X SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP

08/17/03

00:04:57 CR02 ONSCENOK 2X
 00:04:57 CR02 ONSCENOK 4F51
 00:04:57 CR02 ONSCENOK 5H17
 00:04:57 CR02 ONSCENOK 5H6
 00:04:57 CR02 ONSCENOK 5H8
 00:04:57 CR02 ONSCENOK 9J51
 00:04:57 CR02 ONSCENOK 4S16
 00:05:22 CR02 MISCX 4S16, LIFT 10*33
 00:06:11 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4F21 MILLER PK/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 00:06:15 CR02 CLEAR 2A21
 00:12:03 CR02 CHGLOCOS 4S11 STA10
 00:17:15 CR02 CLEAR 4EK
 00:19:37 CR02 CHGLOCOS 5H17 STA10
 00:19:52 CR02 BACK-ER 4S16 11I2
 00:19:52 CR02 ID 11I2 <1794>JAMES KENNEY
 00:21:01 CR02 CLEAR 9J41
 00:29:00 SUP1 BACK-ER 5H8 5E4
 00:29:00 SUP1 ID 5E4 <3381> [REDACTED]
 00:49:12 CR04 BACK-ER 2X 5E3
 00:49:12 CR04 ID 5E3 <4030> [REDACTED]
 00:49:56 CR02 CLEAR 9J51
 01:01:21 CR02 MISCX 4S16, SUSPECT WENT ST JOHNS ER
 01:02:24 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9R51 ST JOHNS
 01:05:15 CR03 CHGLOC 5E2 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO
 01:07:48 CR03 MISCX 4S16, 1021 4S11
 01:09:53 CR03 ONSCENE 5E2
 01:16:04 CR03 CLEAR 4F22
 01:18:39 CR04 ONSCENE 5E3
 01:18:39 CR04 ONSCENE 5E4
 01:23:43 CR03 CLEAR 9X8
 01:29:00 CR02 CHGLOCOS 2X STA10
 01:29:06 CR02 CHGLOCOS 2X1 STA10
 01:39:09 CR03 ONSCENE 11I2
 02:05:18 CR02 CHGLOCOS 5H18 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 02:05:25 CR02 CHGLOCOS 5H19 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 02:05:32 CR02 CHGLOCOS 5H21 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 02:05:47 CR02 CHGLOCOS 5W2 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 02:05:56 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9A21 SPRING RD/TIERRA REJADA RD ,MP
 02:34:07 CR03 CLEAR 4F51
 02:37:39 CR03 CHGLOCOS 4S16 26 FLORY AV ,MP
 02:42:13 CR03 CLEAR 4S16
 02:50:07 CR03 CLEAR 5E2
 03:04:05 CR03 CLEAR 5W2
 03:05:17 CR02 CHGLOCOS 9R51 STA10
 03:05:30 CR03 MISCX 5L, UNIT ONRAMP TR/23 SB LARGE OBJECT IN THE ROADWAY
 03:54:16 CR03 BACK-OS 5L 4S16
 03:54:16 CR03 ID 4S16 <2565>PAUL RICHARDS
 03:59:48 CR03 CLEAR 4F21
 04:02:49 CR03 BACK-OS 4S16 4F22

04:02:49 CR03 ID 4F22 <3749>LARRY GARN (KEITH) <3168>SCOTT RAMIREZ
04:03:09 CR03 CHGLOCOS 4F22 CP TR/SPRING
04:20:49 CR03 CLEAR 2B21
04:22:05 CR03 BACK-OS 4F22 2B21
04:22:05 CR03 ID 2B21 <2833>AMY WARD
04:22:24 CR03 CLEAR 5H17
04:29:49 CR03 CLEAR 5H19
04:40:30 CR03 CLEAR 9R51
05:07:03 CR03 MISCX 2B21, OCT 83 HARLEY DAVIDSON, IMPOUND NEED INSIDE STORAGE
05:08:53 CR05 TOWRQST 2B21 SWINMP YES, SWINMP SWINKS TOW 8055222262 ,83 HARLEY DAVIDSON
05:15:20 CR03 MISCX 4F22, HAVE 4F21 /2A21 1198 CP
05:15:25 CR03 BACK-ER 4F22 4F21 2A21
05:15:25 CR03 ID 4F21 <3709>JERIN WIDOF SKY
05:15:25 CR03 ID 2A21 <3702>FRANCES SALEH
05:18:15 CR03 ONSCENE 4F21
05:25:22 CR03 MISCX 4F22, RETURN BODY ARMORY REAR OF UNIT TO STA 13
05:36:48 CR03 ONSCENE 2A21
05:48:34 CR03 CLEAR 5E4
05:48:37 CR03 CLEAR 5E3
06:05:19 CR03 CLEAR 4S16
06:13:46 CR03 CLEAR 9A21
06:17:11 CR03 CLEAR 4F22
06:17:14 CR03 CLEAR 2A21
06:17:16 CR03 CLEAR 2B21
06:35:26 CR03 CLEAR 2X
06:51:08 CR02 CLEAR 2X1
07:01:27 CR03 CLEAR 4F21
07:01:49 CR03 BACK-OS 2L 4F11
07:01:49 CR03 ID 4F11 <3709>JERIN WIDOF SKY
07:01:59 CR03 CHGLOCOS 4F11 CP TR/SPRING
07:50:29 CR04 CLEAR 4F11
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR 11I2 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR 2L RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR 4S11 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR 5H18 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR 5H21 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR 5H6 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR 5H8 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR 5L RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLEAR 5T4 RPT
08:27:26 CR04 CLOSE 5T4 RPT

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CR05 4075
CR02 2885
CT07 3728
CR03 2286
CR04 1196
SUP1 4225
AS OF 23:11:24: CT07 1196
AS OF 00:49:12: CR04 3728
AS OF 01:05:15: CR03 1196
AS OF 07:50:29: CR04 3966



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Officer Involved Shooting**

Reclassify To:

Code: **S** Name: **Welch, Christopher**

Radio Transmissions / Transcript

On 11-6-03, I reviewed the radio transmission transcript of this incident. I made editorial changes to the transcript as I listened. The radio transmissions use the 10 – codes and other abbreviated words/sayings relaying information. For ease of understanding I have provided the definitions of the codes used in this transcript below.

- Legend:**
- MV = Male Voice
 - FV = Female Voice
 - DF = Dispatcher Female
 - DM = Dispatcher Male
 - DA = Deputy Damian Alvarez
 - PR = Sgt. Paul Richards
- Codes:**
- Station 1 = Sheriff's Dept. Dispatch
 - Code 3 = Emergency Response (Lights & Siren)
 - Code 4 = No further assistance needed
 - Code 6 = Vehicle Stop
 - 10-4 = Message received
 - 10-6 = Busy
 - 10-8 = In service / available for a call
 - 10-9 = Repeat
 - 10-20 = Your location (often abbr. As "20")
 - 10-21 = Telephone
 - 10-22 = Cancel
 - 10-33 = Emergency Radio Traffic Only
 - 10-97 = Arrived at location
 - 10-98 = Finished with last call

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
11/06/03 1:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Transcript Begin: 2208:26

MV: Station one 9I51 10-97.

DF: 9I51 10-97.

MV: 9J Flores at 23.

DA: 2X, Code 6, motorcycle plate.

DF: 2X, go ahead.

DA: [REDACTED] be Moorpark at LA.

DF: 2X Code 6 Moorpark, LA.

MV: 2B21, give him a call.

DF: 2B, advise if you copy the domestic.

MV: Negative, advise.

DF: 2B domestic, [REDACTED] Argument

location, unknown on a battery, unknown weapons, unknown HBD. [REDACTED]

FV: Station 1, 2A21, 10-8 and en route to call.

DF: 2A en route to call.

MV: Station one 8X, clear 1.

MV: Station one 9R61, clear 1.

DF: 8X, 9R61, stand by.

DF: 922, go ahead.

MV: His last is [REDACTED]

FV: 10-4. Stand by.

DF: 8X. Go ahead.

MV: Subject last phonetically [REDACTED]

(INAUDIBLE) [REDACTED]

DF: Neither one stand by. 8X 10-9 the DL only.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/06/03 1:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

MV: [REDACTED]

DF: 8X, 10-4, stand by. Other Unit to 1.

MV: Station 1, 4E51.

DF: E51.

MV: (INAUDIBLE).

DF: Channel 3 requested he be dispatched to the theft call.

MV: 10-9.

DF: Channel 3 request that he be dispatched to the call.

MV: The theft call or the (INAUDIBLE) call?

DF: The theft call.

MV: Station 1, 9I51 Code 4.

DF: 9I51, Code 4, 9J51, you can 10-22. 9R61, go ahead.

DA: Station 1, 2X, emergency traffic [Siren in background].

DF: 2X, go ahead.

DA: Station 1, 2X. We're gonna be in pursuit of our motorcycle plate. We're gonna be northbound Spring approaching Peach Hill.

MV: 13 50.

DF: East Valley Units 10-33 for 2X in pursuit northbound Spring approaching Peach Hill.

East Valley Units 10-33.

DF: (INAUDIBLE) Moorpark 10-33.

MV: Station 1, 8B21 clear one.

DF: East Valley Units, correction all units, 10-33 for pursuit in Moorpark.

DA: Station 1, 2X, (INAUDIBLE).

DF: 2A21.

FV: 2A

DF: 2A move to back 2X in pursuit a motorcycle northbound Spring -- approaching -- Peach Hill.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 1:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

FV: En route from Spring and LA.

DF: From Spring and LA.

MV: 2X what's your location.

DF: 2X 10-9 20.

MV: Station 1, 4F and ah, 4F51 and 2A are 10-6 with 2X.

DF: 4F51, 2A with 2X, advise your 20.

DA: Station 1, 2X, shots fired.

DM: 2X shots fired. Advise 20. 2X advise 20. Units, 10-33 in effect. Shots fired. 2X was Code 6 at Moorpark and LA. 10-33 in effect.

MV: (INAUDIBLE) 22 en route.

DM: 22 en route. 4F21 did you copy.

MV: 4F21 en route.

DM: 10-21 en route.

DA: Station 1 2X, we need the copter up now.

DM: Copy, confirm you're still in Moorpark and LA.

DA: Sta --.

MV: Station 1, 9R where is he at?

DM: He's in Moorpark & LA. 2X1 advise your current 20 not where you went code 6 at.

MV: We need additional. We need K9 and helicopter surveillance.

DM: Check to confirm you're still in Moorpark and LA.

DA: Units at Miller Park and Tierra Rejada. We need them to shut down traffic.

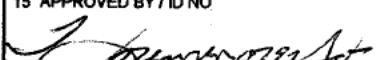
DM: 10-4 need traffic shut down Miller Park and Tierra Rejada.

DA: Station 1, 2X, advise on helo. Station 1, 2X1, Unknown if the suspect has been hit. We need backup.

DM: 2X, I have backup for you. F21 and 22 are en route.

MV: Advise exact location

DM: 2X, You still haven't advised me your current 20.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 1:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

MV: Are you guys on Tierra Rejada?

DM: Advise to shut down traffic on Miller Parkway and Tierra Rejada.

MV: Station 1, F2 do we have anybody outstanding?

MV: Station 1, S16, 97.

PR: S16, 10-97.

MV: Damien do you have a visual?

DA: Negative, we need somebody to cover this field behind us. We're probably gonna need, like, three extra and a helicopter if available. I know that he's been hit. He might be in the trench. We can't see.

PR: Station 1, S16.

DM: S16.

PR: Station 1, S16. DP fled into a field, which is south of Tierra Rejada on Spring. We need the air unit with FLIR. Also have a K9 respond.

DM: Affirmative. The supervisor's attempting to do that. DP fled south in the field, Tierra Rejada and Spring.

MV: 9R51, 97.

DM: 9R51, 10-97.

MV: Tierra Rejada in Moorpark covered at that end. Keep him from going any farther east.

MV: 2X, 9R, Where do you need me?

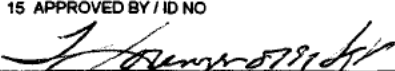
PR: 9R, go ahead and shut down this intersection here at Tierra Rejada. He's in the southwest field here.

MV: 10-4.

DA: (INAUDIBLE) information when last seen he was in the trench just north of Rompal's car. Possibly has a weapon.

MV: 9R, go to 4.

MV: Station 1 F21 10-97.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 1:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of _____ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

DM: F21, 10-97, (INAUDIBLE) is there a suspect description.

DA: Station 1, 2X, is gonna be a white male, approximately 30 or 35, wearing dark clothing.

DM: White male, 30-35, dark clothing. Station 9 -- K9 responding Code 3.

MV: Station 1, 9A21, I'm on Olsen and 23. Do they need more units over there?

MV: 9A Affirmative.

DM: 9A Affirmative.

MV: 9A en route.

MV: Station 1 9I51.

DM: 9I51.

MV: 10-98, Battery occurred. No prosecution desired. I'll be en route. (INAUDIBLE)
Go ahead.

DM: 51 respond.

MV: 9J51.

DM: 9J51.

MV: I am at the Moorpark and Santa Rosa. Advise the Sam Unit, where he wants me to respond for perimeter.

DM: 4S16.

MV: Go ahead and respond.

MV: Tierra Rejada and Moorpark. Shut down the roadway.

DM: 9J51 respond Tierra Rejada, Moorpark shut down the roadway.

MV: J1, 9R.

MV: Go ahead.

MV: When you get to intersection park just right next to my car, block off that road and just come south to our location.

MV: I'm coming up from Santa Rosa. You want me to go all the way into the city or do you want me to stay on the south side of the field?

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 1:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

MV: We have another unit there. Head -- head up to our location. I need you at Tierra Rejada and Miller Parkway.

MV: 10-4.

MV: Station 1, 92, service en route to the TC.

MV: 2X, 9A, where do you need me?.

MV: Go to 4.

DM: 10-4.

MV: Station 1, 9R51.

DM: 9R51.

MV: 9R51, we need two more units Code 3. Moorpark Road just south of Tierra Rejada.

DM: For 9A and 9A51, respond Code 3. Moorpark south of Tierra Rejada. Shut down that street.

PR: 2X, S16, do we have any injuries on our side?

MV: TC go to channel 4.

MV: Negative.

The tape continues for some time. Readers are directed to the audio tape for further.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 1:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 0717
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 - Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-23745
---------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental

On 08/17/2003 at approximately 0100 hours, I was called out to respond to an officer involved shooting scene at the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road in the City of Moorpark, to diagram the scene. I arrived on scene at approximately 0145 hours. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt. Tim Lorenzen at the scene. I diagrammed the scene of the intersection to the concrete gutter south of the intersection and the evidence within the scene. All measurements were taken using an LTI Impulse Laser measuring device.
Refer to attached diagram.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/30/2003, 1000 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>J. Popp</i> 1003
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

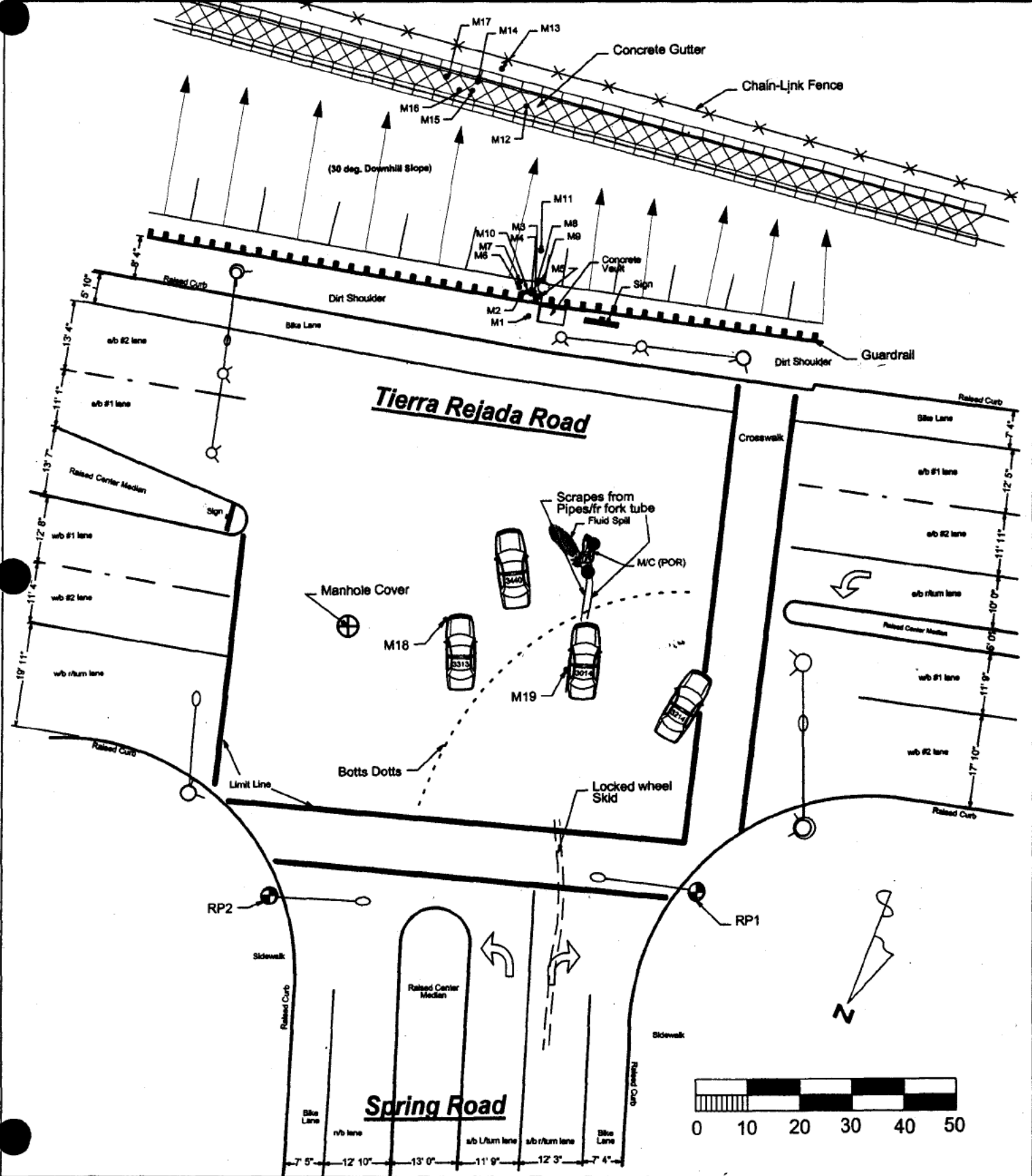
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD **5116**

2 BEAT **2A**

3 RB NUMBER **2003-23745**

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
09/30/2003, 1000 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
T. [Signature] **KRS**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME	R.D.	BEAT	CASE NUMBER
	5112	2A	03-23745

RESOURCES SUMMARY

	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT
1	KELLY, ROBEA 3033	9TS	9551			0005	
2	GONZALEZ, MEGAN 6160		EXPLORER 9551			0005	
3	RENUY, JOHN 2488	5TY	DET		1-5 after LAU		
4	GODFREY, CHRIS 1140		Com. STAFF			0030	
5	DEAL, RECA 2264		Com. STAFF				
6	ROARK, KEVIN 3380	2B	OUT OPER 2350				
7	ROMAL, MIKE 3293	4FS1	OUT OPER 2350				
8	RICHARDS, PAUL 17111	01	4516			0500	
9	WELLS, SAL		CHP				
10	SMERLOFF, SCOTT 2627	9151	T.O. CON CAR				
11	WARRER, PAUL 15905		CHP			0100	
12	KATAWALL, DAVE 13612		CHP			0100	
13	AGUIRRE DON 2231		DET				
14	SUEVA, BRYAN 2759		DET	1120		0302	
15	YORS, ROBERT 3112		DET	1135		0240	
16	LORENSEN, 0717		DET			0500	
17			AMP				
18			AMP				
19			FIRE			0106	
20			FPA			0106	
21			FIRE			0106	
22			BATTALION CHIEF FIRE			0041	
23	DAVIDSON, ROB 2775	SH21	DET.			0514	
24	FADLER, KELLY 0684		Comm. STAFF			0307	
25	RAMIREZ, SCOTT 3168		4F22				
	COPIES 4						

ICS 201c	PREPARED BY	DATE/TIME	APPROVED BY
PAGE 1 of 3	RAMIREZ 3168	8/17/03 0005	

INNER.

PSAE 45

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE OF

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE	DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT
---------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------

TIME	NAME/ I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
2345	2349 CHAMBERLAIN, CHRIS ⁴⁴⁴	Amr	
1125	SANDER, GLEN ²⁰¹³	I.A.	
	2353 [REDACTED]	Amr 444	
	2353 [REDACTED]	Amr EMS 42	
	2354 ABELAR, DON	DET	
2355	ABELAR, DON	DET	
2356	0007 MONTANA, ERNIE ¹⁰⁴⁷	DET	
2356	0115 LAUGHLIN, ERN ²⁵¹⁷	DET	
-	0015 SEDGWICK, SCOTT ³⁰⁶⁵	K-9	
2359	2357 RAMPAL, MERIE	4FS1	
	NELSON, RON	DET / PIO	
0001	0013 ROVERO, JOSE ²⁶⁹⁶	DET	
0007	0007 ROANK, KELLY	2 B21	
	0010 [REDACTED]	45 FIRE	
	0012 [REDACTED]	FIRE	
	0019 MULLER, JEFF ³⁰⁵⁶	BE T.O. COPY CAR	
0111	0500 OBREGON, LUIS ¹²⁸²	DET.	
0117	0140 MCGATH, MUNSIE ²²⁸⁶	DET.	
0120	0515 [REDACTED]	B.I.	
0120	0515 [REDACTED]	B.I.	
0120	0300 CHIEF HONORARIO ⁰⁹⁴⁹	CHIEF	
	0140 SGT. DON ABELAR ^{#2234}	M/C	
0120	01 SGT. DON ABELAR ^{#2234}	M/C	
	0214 SGT. LUIS OBREGON ^{#1282}	B/R SGT.	
0244	V.E.F.D LADDER TRUCK	SCENE PHOTOS	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

5112

2A

3 RB NUMBER

03-23745

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
RE	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:)

Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher George [REDACTED]

On 08-17-03, at approximately 0100 hours, I received a phone call at my residence from Detective Davidson. Detective Davidson told me that he was investigating an officer involved shooting at the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road in the city of Moorpark. Detective Davidson briefly explained the circumstances related to the shooting. Davidson told me that the crime scene had been searched, but that the investigating officers had been unable to locate a handgun the suspect had possibly pointed at the deputies prior to the shooting. Davidson requested that I activate the East Valley Search and Rescue Team for an evidence search the following morning. Davidson requested that I have the team meet at the scene at 0700 hours.

After talking with Davidson I called [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is the Captain of the East Valley Team. I had [REDACTED] activate the team and direct the team members to meet at Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road at 0700 hours.

At 0700 hours, I met Detective Lorenzen at Tierra Rejada and Spring. The following members of the East Valley Search and Rescue Team responded to this call: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Detective Lorenzen briefed the team members on the search area and requested that they search for a handgun or any other evidence related to this shooting.

At 0715 hours, the team members began searching the crime scene. The search area was from the southern edge of Tierra Rejada Road south approximately 50 yards and 100 yards east and west of Spring Road. The search was completed at approximately 0745 hours with no items of evidentiary value being located.

For details regarding the area searched refer to the attached ICS packet and search mission form.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/25/03 / 11:23

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

D. Harwood #2654 / Spec. Serv / Air Unit

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRCOMP.RPT

ICS

VENTURA COUNTY

SEARCH AND RESCUE

INCIDENT REPORT

TEAM

INCIDENT <i>TIERRA REJADA SHOOTING</i>	DATE <i>08-17-03</i>	TIME <i>0708</i>	RD# <i>5112 / AA</i>	RB# <i>03-23745</i>
---	-------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------------

VCSAR-ICS FORMS 2-VICTIM PROFILE <input type="checkbox"/> 3 - BRIEFING MAP <input type="checkbox"/> 4 - COMMAND ORG <input type="checkbox"/> 5 - OBJECTIVES <input type="checkbox"/>	6-PERSONNEL / TEAMS <input type="checkbox"/> 7-PERSONNEL LOG <input type="checkbox"/> 8-SUMMARY OF EVENTS <input type="checkbox"/> 9-RESOURCE LOG <input type="checkbox"/> 10- COMM LOG <input type="checkbox"/>	11- EQUIPMENT LOG <input type="checkbox"/> 12- MEDICAL PLAN <input type="checkbox"/> 13- AIR OPERATIONS <input type="checkbox"/> 14- PIO <input type="checkbox"/> 15- PRSNL/RSRC ACT <input type="checkbox"/>	MAPS <input type="checkbox"/> TEAM ASSIGNMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> ALS / BLS MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH MISSION FORMS <input type="checkbox"/>
---	--	---	---

INITIAL INFORMATION REPORTED

WHAT *EVIDENCE SEARCH - GUN*

WHO

WHERE *SPRING/TIERRA REJADA - 200 YRDS.*

WHEN *8-16*

VICT

SUSP *MOTOR CYCLIST - DROPS BIKE RUNS SHOT 4XS HAD GUN*

VEHCL

HOW

WEATHER *CLEAR SUNNY*

ACTIONS / OBJECTIVES

Need	Active	Done	Resource/Response	Need	Active	Done	Resource/Response
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CALLOUT	<input type="checkbox"/>			K-9 UNITS
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		BRIEF PERSONNEL <i>0700</i>	<input type="checkbox"/>			MTC / QUADS / MTB
<input type="checkbox"/>			ASSIGNMENTS	<input type="checkbox"/>			AIR SUPPORT
<input type="checkbox"/>			COMMAND POST - TRAILER/ TRUCK/POV	<input type="checkbox"/>			SAFETY / HAZARD CONSIDERATIONS
<input type="checkbox"/>			COMM / RADIO / GPS	<input type="checkbox"/>			MEDICAL AID
<input type="checkbox"/>			VEHICLES	<input type="checkbox"/>			TRAFFIC CONTROL
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		VICTIM/SUSPECT SEARCH (<i>GUN</i>)	<input type="checkbox"/>			UPDATE PAGER INFO
<input type="checkbox"/>			SECURE SCENE	<input type="checkbox"/>			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		INNER PERIMETER <i>0713</i>	<input type="checkbox"/>			EVACUATION
<input type="checkbox"/>			OUTER PERIMETER	<input type="checkbox"/>			DEBRIEF

OBJECTIVES / OUTCOME

TOTAL # OF PERSONNEL <i>12</i>	TOTAL # MAN HOURS <i>24</i>	FUEL TOTAL	MILELAGE TOTAL
PREPARED BY	DATE TIME <i>8-17-03 0700</i>	APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE TIME



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF SEARCH AND RESCUE - TEAM 3
CALL OUT REPORT

Incident Name: Moorpark Search - Gun TIERIA Regada / Spring Date: 8/17/03

Name Home Phone ETA/Direct Time In Time Out TOTAL

[Redacted Table Content]

For Secretary's use only:
Hours Logged: _____ By: _____
Revised 3/7/03

TOTAL HOURS _____

Ventura County Sheriff's Department
 SEARCH AND RESCUE
 INCIDENT OBJECTIVES

INCIDENT NAME: TIERRA REJADA SEARCH	DATE PREPARED: 8-17-03	TIME PREPARED: 0750
OPERATIONAL PERIOD: 8-17	DATE: 8-17	TIME: 0750

GENERAL OBJECTIVES FOR THE INCIDENT: (include alternatives)

TEAM 3 RESPONDED TO EVIDENCE SEARCH AT INTERSECTION OF SPRING RD AND TIERRA REJADA

ELEVEN TEAM MEMBERS DID MULTIPLE LINE SEARCHES AND DOUBLE SWEEPS ~~SA~~ OF INNER PERIMETER OF LINE TAPE.

NO EVIDENCE OR GUN WAS FOUND

WEATHER FORECAST FOR OPERATIONAL PERIOD:

RESCUER SAFETY INFORMATION:

VCSAR-ICS FORMS	6-PERSONNEL/TEAMS <input type="checkbox"/>	11- EQUIPMENT LOG <input type="checkbox"/>	MAPS <input type="checkbox"/>
2-VICTIM PROFILE <input type="checkbox"/>	7-PERSONNEL LOG <input type="checkbox"/>	12- MEDICAL PLAN <input type="checkbox"/>	TEAM ASSIGNMENTS <input type="checkbox"/>
3- BRIEFING MAP <input type="checkbox"/>	8-SUMMARY OF EVENTS <input type="checkbox"/>	13- AIR OPERATIONS <input type="checkbox"/>	ALS / BLS MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/>
4- COMMAND ORG CHART <input type="checkbox"/>	9-RESOURCE LOG <input type="checkbox"/>	14- PIO <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH MISSIONS FORMS <input type="checkbox"/>
5- INCIDENT OBJECTIVES <input type="checkbox"/>	10- COMM LOG <input type="checkbox"/>	15- PRSNL/RSRC ACT <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

PREPARED BY	DATE 8-17-03	APPROVED BY	DATE TIME	PAGE	OF
	0700				



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 5116		3 BEAT 2A		4 RB NUMBER 03-23745	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE			
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION				<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 08 16 03 1010		16 DOW SAT		17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME		18 DOW	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT TIERRA RESADA RD @ SPRING RD		ADDRESS MURPARK		CITY CA		STATE ZIP 93021	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY		22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE		AKA / Moniker		RACE 23 SEX 24 HT 25 WT 26 HAIR 27 EYES 28 DOB 29 AGE	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY STATE ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY STATE ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHONE	
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER	
39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
43 CODE		44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE 45 SEX 46 HT 47 WT 48 HAIR 49 EYES 50 DOB 51 AGE	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY STATE ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY STATE ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE	
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER	
61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-16-03/1008		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-18-03/0100		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT WIDOFSKY / 3709 / MPK / PAT	
76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. J.C. RICHARDS #256		77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT					

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 2 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER
03-23745

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE	
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	93 BUSINESS PHONE ()
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.								

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13701, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:	104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)	105 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS
<input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC and <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (brief narrative required) or <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related (_____ PC), occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC).	SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT DATING/ENGAGED FORMER DATING/ENGAGED PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	(1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? YES NO (2) Number of prior responses? _____ (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s). YES NO

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 STOLEN LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)

108 Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser <input type="checkbox"/>	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	FRAME SIZE 111	WHEEL SIZE 112	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS				117 VALUE	

118 NARRATIVE if Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES: SP - STOLEN PROPERTY, LP - LOST PROPERTY

PROPERTY CODES: A - CURRENCY / NOTES, B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS, C - CLOTHING / FURS, D - VEHICLE, E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT, F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT, G - FIREARMS, H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS, I - CONSUMABLE GOODS, J - LIVESTOCK, K - MISCELLANEOUS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
/			ON 8-17-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 0530 HOURS, SGT. AGUILAR TOLD ME TO SECURE THE CRIME SCENE AT TIERRA REJADA AND SPRING RD. WHERE AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING HAD OCCURRED.					
/			AT APPROXIMATELY 0715 HOURS, MEMBERS OF THE VENTURA COUNTY SEARCH AND RESCUE TEAM ENTERED THE CRIME SCENE AND SEARCHED THE AREA FOR EVIDENCE. THE TEAM FINISHED AT APPROXIMATELY 0745 HOURS.					
/			AT APPROXIMATELY 0745 HOURS, SGT. LORENZEN TOLD ME THE CRIME SCENE NO LONGER NEEDED TO BE SECURED AND I LEFT THE AREA.					

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		5112	2A	03-23745

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 16 03 2200	16 DOW SAT	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
--	---------------	------------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
TIERZA REJADA @ SPRING MOORPARK CA. 93021

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S WELCH CHRISTOPHER GEORGE	AKA / Moniker W M	23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
---------	--	-----------------------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP MOORPARK CA. 93021	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--------------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--------------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ _____ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ _____	70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
---	--	--	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-17-03 / 0100	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-20-03 / 1200	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. AVR UNIT D. HARWOOD #2654 SPEC. SERU	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	---	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 QTY.	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: S Name: Welch Christopher

Notification & Response

On 8-16-2003, at 2230 hours, I called Captain Flannigan (On duty watch commander) to confirm information I received regarding an officer involved shooting in the City of Moorpark. Captain Flannigan confirmed there was a shooting that just occurred and he was in the process of contacting investigators to respond to the scene. I told Captain Flannigan that I would respond to the scene as well as Sgt. Montagna who was with me at the time.

At 2357 hours, I arrived at the scene located at the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road in the City of Moorpark. I met with Sgt. Lorenzen and Captain Fadler. I was informed Sgt. Lorenzen and Detective Davidson were assigned as the case agents in this case.

I was then assigned to stay with the officers involved in the shooting who were identified as Deputies Marc Cargnel #3483 and Damien Alvarez #3172. I was informed that both of the officers were currently at the East County Sheriff's Station located at 2101 E. Olsen Road in the City of Thousand Oaks.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I arrived at the East County Station and found Deputy Cargnel in the Special Enforcement Detail office. Sgt. McDaniel was with the Cargnel as well as Deputy Garner.

Cargnel was dressed in a tan polo style shirt, green trousers, and black leather boots. The shirt had the following identifying markings:

- 1) Three to four inch Ventura County Sheriff badge embroidered on the left chest,
- 2) "M. Cargnel" embroidered in black, bold lettering on the right chest,
- 3) Large circular embroidered shoulder patches on each shirtsleeve with "Ventura County Sheriff" clearly visible within the circular patches.
- 4) The word, "SHERIFF" written in bold black letters, approximately five to six inches in size, extending from left to right horizontally across the back.

I noticed Cargnel was only wearing his uniform and not his duty belt. I also noticed that Deputy Garner was holding a duty belt on his hand. When I questioned Cargnel about the location of his duty belt he informed me Deputy Garner was holding it. I made sure that Garner gave Cargnel back his duty belt and that it remained with Cargnel for the remainder of my time with him.

Cargnel's duty belt contained the following attached items:

- 1) Holster (no handgun),
- 2) Key holder,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

- 3) Handcuff case,
- 4) Flashlight holder,
- 5) Radio holder with radio,
- 6) Expandable baton holder with baton,
- 7) OC pepper spray holder with OC canister,
- 8) Double magazine holder with fully loaded magazines,
- 9) Micro cassette holder with micro-recorder (Olympus Pearl Coder S724).

A few minutes later, Deputy Damien Alvarez arrived at the station with Sgt. Pat Buckley (Deputy Sheriff's Association representative). Buckley said Alvarez was originally taken to the Moorpark Police Station. There had been some miscommunication as to what station they were to meet at.

Deputy Alvarez was dressed in tan colored polo shirt, tan shorts and dark colored athletic shoes. Alvarez did not have his duty belt with him. He explained his duty belt was in the trunk of a patrol unit parked at the rear of the station. I walked with Alvarez to the patrol car where he retrieved his duty belt from the trunk.

I asked Alvarez about his manner of dress since the shorts he was wearing did not appear to be consistent with the department uniform. Alvarez explained he removed the uniform shirt he was wearing during this incident because he got some of the suspect's blood on it. Alvarez removed the uniform shirt at the scene and it was placed inside Detective Aguilar's vehicle. The uniform shirt Alvarez was now wearing was identical to the uniform shirt he wore during this incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

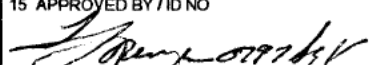
Alvarez's uniform shorts were also bloodstained with the suspect's blood. Alvarez changed out of those shorts and put on his personal shorts. The bloodstained shorts Alvarez was wearing were still in his possession. I had Alvarez bring the shorts with him to the administrative conference room where we planned to meet.

The shirt Alvarez was wearing was similar to the one Cargnel was wearing and is described as follows:

- 1) Three to four inch Ventura County Sheriff Deputy badge embroidered on the left chest,
- 2) "D. Alvarez" embroidered in black, bold lettering on the right chest,
- 3) Large circular shoulder patches on each shirtsleeve with "Ventura County Sheriff" clearly visible within the patches.
- 4) The word, "SHERIFF" written in bold black letters, approximately four to five inches in size, extending from left to right horizontally across the back.

Alvarez's duty belt had the following items attached:

- 1) Handgun holster (no handgun),
- 2) Key holder with keys,
- 3) Two individual handcuffs cases,
- 4) Radio holder with radio,
- 5) Expandable baton holder with baton,
- 6) OC pepper spray holder with OC pepper spray canister,
- 7) Double magazine holder with two loaded magazines,
- 8) Micro-cassette holder with micro-cassette (Olympus Pearl-Coder S725),

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

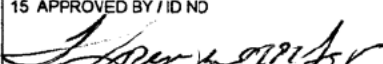
9) Three to four inch, brass, Ventura County Sheriff Deputy badge on the front of the duty belt.

The shorts Alvarez was wearing during the incident are dark green in color, with two large pockets on the sides, two small pockets on the right leg, and two zippered pockets on the back with a black nylon belt attached. The right front leg of the shorts had what appeared to bloodstains on them.

Cargnel, Alvarez, Buckley and I congregated in the conference room. Senior Deputy McGrath from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Personnel Division arrived and met with us in the conference room. While we were in the conference room, I noticed Cargnel and Alvarez's handguns were not in their holsters. I asked them about the whereabouts of their handguns. Cargnel and Alvarez said Captain Diaz and Deputy Rompal had taken their handguns from them at the scene. They had no idea why they were taken from them.

I telephoned Sgt. Lorenzen and informed him of the situation with the deputies' handguns. A short time later Captain Glenn Sander and Sgt. Jim Kenney from the Ventura County Sheriff's Personnel Division arrived and met with us in the conference room. I remained with the officers until Attorney Howard Liberman arrived to meet and confer with the officers. Liberman conferred with Cargnel and Alvarez privately.

At 0200 hours, there was a break in the meeting between Liberman, Cargnel and Alvarez. During the break Captain Sander issued new handguns to Cargnel and Alvarez. Field Evidence Technician, [REDACTED] photographed Cargnel in the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

uniform and duty belt he was wearing during this incident. Alvarez was also photographed in the clothing he had changed into and his duty belt. I did not have him put the original clothing back on because they were contaminated with the suspect's blood. I did not want to subject Alvarez to the risk of a possible exposure to the blood if he put the clothing back on.

Farrell collected two ammo magazines from Cargnel and two from Alvarez that they carried on their duty belts. Each magazine was loaded with fifteen (15) 9mm rounds. Farrell also photographed and collected Alvarez's bloodstained shorts. Photographs were also taken of minor scrapes to Alvarez's right and left legs.

Liberman continued conferring privately with Cargnel and Alvarez. After finishing their meeting, Liberman informed us Cargnel and Alvarez had agreed to do an interview and walk through of the scene with investigators. I called Sgt. Lorenzen and informed him of their decision. Cargnel and Alvarez were then transported back to the scene. Refer to Sgt. Lorenzen and Detective Davidson's reports for details regarding Cargnel and Alvarez's interviews.

Prior to leaving the East County Station, I received a micro-cassette from Cargnel and another from Alvarez. They informed me they had turned on their recorders sometime during the incident to audio record the events that were occurring at the time.

I retained the micro cassettes and later completed a supplemental report regarding their content. After completing the reports, I booked the micro-cassettes into evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/5/2003 / 3:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS -	2 RD 5116	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 2003-23745
------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-16-03
8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 11377(a)HS. / 2800.2(a)V.C.		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) TIERRA REJADA RD. / SPRING RD. MOORPARK.

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10	CODE	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME A WELCH CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	12	RACE	13	SEX	14	DOB	15	BUSINESS PHONE
					WM						() -

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17	RESIDENCE PHONE
	MOORPARK	CA	93021		() -

18	CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20	RACE	21	SEX	22	DOB	23	BUSINESS PHONE
											()

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25	RESIDENCE PHONE
					()

26	CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28	RACE	29	SEX	30	DOB	31	BUSINESS PHONE
											()

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33	RESIDENCE PHONE
					()

34 NARRATIVE

I BOOKED THE BELOW LISTED PROPERTY AT THE WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura E.C.	SEARCH WARRANT ? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--------------------------------------	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/C	1	1	LEATHER JACKET	ESKIMOS	BLACK	-

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
A	LARGE SIZE

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-18-03 1000	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT D. AGUILAR # 2234 SPEC. SERV. MOTOR CARNET.	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
---	--	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

2A 5114

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT VENTURA CO SHERIFF 5600		LOCATION CODE 5600	DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/03 1040	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NO. 03-23745
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM TERRA RETADA / SPRING RD, MOORPARK		ODOMETER READING 2113	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED 8/17/03 1040	LOG NO.
YEAR 83	MAKE HARLEY	MODEL UNK	BODY TYPE M/C	COLOR WHI/SIW	STATE CA
REGISTERED OWNER CHRISTOPHER WELCH		LEGAL OWNER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS R/O	

STORED IMPOUNDED **ENCLOSED STORAGE** RELEASED RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)
SWINK'S 4506 INDUSTRIAL, SIMI VALLEY CA 91381 522-2262

TOWED TO / STORED AT
S.A.A.

STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON
22655.5 (b) V.C. - EVIDEN

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		REGISTRATION			CAMPER			LEFT FRONT	/
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC			SEAT (REAR)			ALT. / GENERATOR			VESSEL AS LOAD			RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED			RADIO			BATTERY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP			TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			TRANSMISSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC						HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC			IGNITION KEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	MANUAL						SPECIAL WHEELS	
RELEASE VEHICLE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> R/O OR AGENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AGENCY HOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> 22850.3 VC	GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE)				DATE / TIME 8/17/03					

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE
DET. R. DAVIDSON - VSD

I.D. NO.
2775

DATE
8-19-03

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE
[Signature] **2775 (805) 477-7047**

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT EMBEZZLED VEHICLE PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ()
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.		SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT	

REMARKS
[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]






DRIVER'S NAME CHRISTOPHER WELCH	ARRESTED / SECTION? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 2800VC	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	VALUE \$ <input type="checkbox"/> BILL OF LADING ATTACH.
---	--	-------------	---	---

A WATER JACKET TAKEN AS EVIDENCE

OK TO RELEASE TO AL WELCH RD

W/O REG. PAPERWORK

2775

				
FRONT	LEFT SIDE	RIGHT SIDE	REAR	TOP
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT A. WARD		I.D. NO. 28033	SUPERVISOR D. AGUIAR	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 VC? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
				DATE NOTIFIED

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		5116	2A	03-23745

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-16-03
--	--	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 11377(a) HS, 2800.1 VC	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) TIERRA REJADA / SPRING RD, MOOREPARK
---	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	--	---------------	-----------	----------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

WHILE IN THE ST. JOHNS EMERGENCY ROOM, A-WELCH CONSENTED TO A BLOOD DRAW. HE WAS UNABLE TO SIGN THE CONSENT FORM. CHP OFFICERS HONG AND PARANICK, AND RN [REDACTED] WERE PRESENT.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab (E.C.)	SEARCH WARRANT ? Yes (No)	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No
-----------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE E/K	ITEM # 101	QTY 1	ITEM NAME GLASS VIAL - BLOOD SAMPLE DRAWN FROM A-WELCH AT	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-------------	---------------	----------	--	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
ST. JOHNS HOSPITAL IN OXNARD - 8-17-03/0045

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-17-03 0255	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT STREITZOFF 7627 ECPS	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. LANGLIN / 7517 / SPECIAL SERVICES
--	--	--

40 COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SED	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
--------------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

NM (A)

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		5116	2A1	03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <u>EVIDENCE</u> FOUND SAFEKEEPING		6 Misdemeanor Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-17-03
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) SPRING RD / TIERRA REDADA RD, MOORPARK		
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)				
10 CODE A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) UNK		CITY	STATE	14 DOB [REDACTED]
		17 RESIDENCE PHONE () -		
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX
		22 DOB		23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX
		30 DOB		31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

34 NARRATIVE

ON 08-17-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 1235 HOURS, I WAS DISPATCHED TO ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL IN OXNARD. TO OBTAIN EVIDENCE. I ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION, DEPUTY BASTIAANS #3754, GAVE ME BULLET FRAGMENTS THAT HAD BEEN SURGICALLY REMOVED FROM (A) WELCH. I ALSO RECEIVED AN EVIDENCE RECEIPT FROM ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, FOR THE FRAGMENTS. I BOOKED THE BULLET FRAGMENTS + EVIDENCE RECEIPT INTO THE CRIME LAB AS EVIDENCE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY

PROPERTY CODES
 A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS
 D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
 G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
 J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	40	1	BULLET FRAGMENTS			
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FRAGMENTS SURGICALLY REMOVED FROM WELCH + AN EVIDENCE RECEIPT FROM ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 08-17-03 / 1320		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT D. HENDREN #3683 / WCPD - HQ			39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
40 COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SED	STATS	PRESS	DOJ
			COURT	OTHER		

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Hom ①

Page 1 of 5

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 5116	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 03-23745
---------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-16-03
--	---	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) SPRING RD @ TIERRA REJADA RD, MOORPARK
---	--

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	---	---------------	-----------	----------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

SEE PAGE 5

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
---	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

E/K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FOLDING KNIFE	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
-----	-------------	----------	----------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND AT THE TOP OF THE HILL JUST IN FRONT OF GUARD RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #1)
------------	--

E/K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FLASHLIGHT	MAKE STREAMLIGHT	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
-----	-------------	----------	-------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL JUST PAST THE GUARD RAIL (PHOTO MARKER #2)
------------	---

E/K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASING	MAKE SPEER	MODEL / CALIBER 9MM LUGER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
-----	-------------	----------	---------------------	---------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #3)
------------	--

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-22-03 1010 HOURS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SPEC SERV/BI <i>DL#3371</i>	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--	---	-------------------------

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE: EVIDENCE

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 5

41 RB NUMBER

03-23745

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE

PROPERTY CODES

E - EVIDENCE
SK - SAFEKEEPING

RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
FP - FOUND PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLE
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODE E K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	4	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #4)					
	5	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #5)					
	6	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #6)					
	7	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #7)					
	8	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #8)					
	9	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #9)					
	10	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAT THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #10)					
	11	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM LUGER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND NEAR THE TOP OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #11)					
	12	1	BLACK HELMET			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF HILL IN A GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #12)					
	13	1	WALLET/CHECKBOOK/KEY CHAIN			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND AT THE BOTTOM OF HILL (PHOTO MARKER #13)					
	14	1	BLUE JEANS	LEVI'S	34 X 32	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF HILL IN A GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #14)					

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 5

41 RB NUMBER

03-23745

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE

PROPERTY CODES

E - EVIDENCE
SK - SAFEKEEPING

RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
FP - FOUND PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLE
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E C	15	1PR	WHITE SOCKS			
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #15)					
E K	16	1PR	BLACK BOOTS	CHIPPEWA		
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #16)					
E K	16	1	BLACK GLOVE			
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #16)					
E K	17	1	BLACK GLOVE			
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL IN THE GUTTER (PHOTO MARKER #17)					
E K	18	1	SPRINKLER PIPE			
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN THE INTERSECTION NEXT TO PATROL UNIT #3313 (PHOTO MARKER #18)					
E K	19	1PR	SUN GLASSES	ARNETTE		
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN THE INTERSECTION NEXT TO PATROL UNIT #3014 (PHOTO MARKER #19)					
E A	20	5	CURRENCY	US	\$5.00	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT'S WALLET					
E K	21	1	BAG W/ CRYSTAL SUBSTANCE			
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY ROARKE #3380					
E K	22	1	KNIFE			
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY ROARKE #3380					
E C	23	1	SHIRT	OUTER BANKS	LARGE	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELONGING TO DEPUTY ALVAREZ RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE AGUILAR #2234					
E G	24	1	FIREARM	SIG SAUER	P226	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DEPUTY ALVAREZ'S GUN					
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT			14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT			15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
8-22-03 1010 HOURS			[REDACTED] / SPEC SERV/BI <i>DL#3381</i>			

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 5

41 RB NUMBER
03-23745

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E G	25	1	FIREARM	SIG SAUER	P226	[REDACTED]	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DEPUTY CARGNEL'S GUN						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8-22-03 1010 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
SELLERS #3381/SPEC SERV/BI *DL4331*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5116	2 BEAT 2A	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I arrived at the scene at approximately 2345 hours. I took overall photos of the scene and close up photos of each item of evidence. The photos show a wrecked motorcycle, license # [REDACTED] in the intersection of Spring Rd. and Tierra Rejada Rd. with four patrol units, #3313, #3014, #3440 and #3214, north of the motorcycle. I photographed skid marks north of the intersection showing the approach of the motorcycle. I photographed the firearms, magazines, and ammunition from four deputies; Rompal, Roarke, Alvarez and Cargnel. I took several photos of a small hill to the south of the intersection. The photos show several, 9, casings near the top of the hill. Photos taken at the bottom of the hill show a motorcycle helmet and the suspect's clothing. The right pocket of the suspect's jeans contains a lighter and broken glass. 128 photos were downloaded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-22-03 1010 HOURS	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC SERV/BI <i>DA 43351</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
--	--	------------------------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 5116	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 2003 - 23745
---------------------------	----------------	--------------	------------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-16-03
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) W. LOS ANGELES AVE @ MOORPARK AVE., MOORPARK	

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder D - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB --	15 BUSINESS PHONE (--)
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) CITY STATE ZIP					17 RESIDENCE PHONE (--)
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) CITY STATE ZIP					25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) CITY STATE ZIP					33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE

Arrived at Station 10 at approximately 0115 hours on 8-17-03. Took overall photos of Deputies Cargnel and Alvarez in uniform. Took photos of Deputy Alvarez showing injuries to legs. Took photos of green shorts with blood stain (Dep. Alvarez). Collected extra magazines from both deputies (2 mags from each deputy; 15 rounds in each mag) and were released to Sgt. Obregon. Collected green shorts.

12 images were download to digital archive.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	---	---	---	------------------------------------

E C	ITEM # 1	QTY 2	ITEM NAME SHORTS	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER GREEN	ID / SERIAL NUMBER W/BLACK BELT
--------	-------------	----------	---------------------	------	--------------------------	------------------------------------

PROP. AFFIL: - ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: WITH BLOOD STAIN / BELONG TO DEP. ALVAREZ

	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-17-03 0445	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Spec. Serv. / B.I.	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
---	--	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO: DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS Press DOJ COURT OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS FET [REDACTED] REPORT-SAME RB#		2 R.D. 3124	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 03-23745
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-16-2003
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) TIERRA REJADA/SPRING ROAD INTERSECTION, MOORPARK		

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)							
10 S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
19 V1	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ALVAREZ, DAMIAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20 H	SEX 21 M	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
26 V2	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME CARGNEL, MARK	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28 W	SEX 29 M	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	

34 NARRATIVE

ARRIVED ON SCENE ON 08-17-03 AT 0125 HOURS WITH FET [REDACTED] PERFORMED GUNSHOT RESIDUE KIT ON DEPUTY ROARK (NOT INVOLVED). TOOK OVERHEAD PHOTOS WITH THE FIRE DEPARTMENT'S ASSISTANCE. TAPED VIDEO WALK THROUGHS CONDUCTED BY (V1) AND (V2). 25 IMAGES DOWNLOADED TO DIGITAL ARCHIVE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. _____ SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE PROPERTY CODES

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK-SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	1	1	GUNSHOT RESIDUE KIT			

PROP.AFFIL -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERFORMED AT APPROXIMATELY 0230 HOURS ON 08-17-03

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	2	1	VIDEO CASSETTE	SONY	DVM60	

PROP.AFFIL -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECORDED AT THE SCENE

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL -- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT: 08-17-2003/1500 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT: [REDACTED] #4030/SPEC. SERV./BI [REDACTED] 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [REDACTED]

40 COPIES TO: DET / MC NARC GANG / SEC STATS Press DOJ COURT OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 5116	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 03-23745
---------------------------	--	--------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08/14/2003
--	---	----------------------------------

8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) SPRING RD. @ TIERRA REJADA RD., MOORPARK
--	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME WELCH, CHRISTOPHER	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	---	---------------	--------------	-------------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <u>Ventura</u> E.C. _____	SEARCH WARRANT ? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--	--	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	100	15	Audio CASSETTES			

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
WITNESS INTERVIEWS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	101	4	MICRO CASSETTES			

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
WITNESS INTERVIEWS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 07/24/07 0830	38 REPORTING OFFICER/ ID NO. / DIV / UNIT W. AYUB / 3318 / SPEC. SVC. / MC	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] #1917 SGT
---	---	--

40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 5110	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Closed**
 Domestic **Child Abuse** **Hate** **Gang** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section/Description:
2800.1 V.C. / Evading Arrest

Reclassify to:

Code: Name:
A Welch, Christopher

Witness Interview
C.H.P. Officer Paul Varner #15905
216 Moorpark Ave. #100
Moorpark, Ca 93021
(805) 530-1620

On 8-17-03 at approximately 0021 hours, I interviewed Officer Paul Varner at the corner of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. I turned the original cassette over to Detective Davidson.

Officer Varner told me he was assisting in perimeter security. Sgt. Richards asked Varner to check the area where the suspect, Christopher Welch, was being detained. Varner went to the bottom of the hill and saw Welch lying on the ground. Varner searched Welch and located his identification in his wallet, which was in his right rear pocket and a knife on his right hip. Varner did not locate any other weapons on his person or in the area. Varner handed the items to Senior Deputy Stretzloff and then checked Welch for injuries.

During the search, Varner heard Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he ran from the police and what he pointed at the officers. Welch replied that he ran because he was drunk and he pointed his finger at the officers. Sgt. Richards asked Welch why he did that and he replied, "just because." Varner could not recall any other statements Welch made about the shooting. Varner did not hear any of the deputies make any statements about the shooting.

Varner said the other officers he knew personally, who were with the suspect, were Deputy Alvarez, Deputy Roarke and Simi Valley P.D. Officer Chris Martin. Varner said there were three other deputies in the area that he did not know.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/09/03 15:22	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 071745
--	---	---

CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL MISDEMEANOR 40663 ST
NOTICE TO APPEAR
CHP 215 (REV 09/01) Traffic Nontraffic

Date of Violation 08-16-03 Time 1130 AM PM Day of the Week S M T W T F (S) CHP 215s Accident

Name (First, Middle, Last) CHRISTOPHER GEORGE WELCH Owner's Responsibility (\$40001 VC)



Evidence of Financial Responsibility or CHP/DOI/PUC/CC NONE (\$353 VC)

Registered Owner or Lessee Same as Driver

Address City State ZIP Code Same as Driver

Correctable Violation (\$40610 VC) Booking Required Misdemeanor or Infraction (Circle)

Yes	No	Code and Section	Description	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23152(a) V.C.	MISDEMEANOR DUI	(M) 1
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23152(b) V.C.	BAC 08% OR GREATER	(M) 1
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11550(a) H&S	UNDER INFLUENCE ILLEGAL DRUG	(M) 1
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	12500(a) V.C.	UNLICENSED DRIVER	(M) 1

Speed Approx. 40 Max Spd. Veh. Lmt. Safe Special

Location of Violation(s) SPRING ROAD @ TIERRA REJADA ROAD

Beat 901 Area 765 Perm. Area Radar Unit/Patrol Vehicle No.

Violations not committed in my presence, declared on information and belief.
I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California the foregoing is true and correct. Executed at (place): CHMK California

08-16-03 PDU (WARNER) 1590S
Date Arresting or Citing Officer I.D. No. Vacation Dates

Name of Arresting Officer, if different from Citing Officer Perm Area: I.D. No. Vacation Dates

WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I PROMISE TO APPEAR AT THE TIME AND PLACE INDICATED BELOW.
X SIGNATURE COMPLAINT TO BE FILED

WHEN: DATE: TIME: AM PM

WHAT TO DO: FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE REVERSE

WHERE: SUPERIOR COURT JUVENILE

ADDRESS: 800 S VICTORIA AVE VENTURA, CA 93009

PHONE NO.: 805-654-2611

To be notified
 You may arrange with the clerk to appear at a night session of the court.

Notice to Appear form approved by the Judicial Council of California Rev. 09-25-01 (S & 40500(b), 40513(b), 40522, 40600 VC; S & 853.9 PC.)



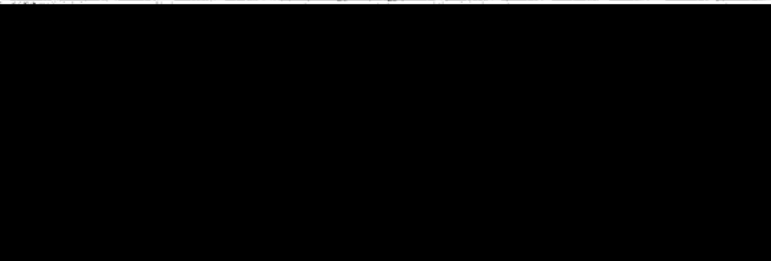
40663 ST

CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
 NOTICE TO APPEAR
 CHP 215 (REV 09/01) Traffic MISDEMEANOR Nontraffic

40663 ST

Date of Violation: 08-16-03 Time: 1130 AM PM Day of the Week: S M T W T F (S) CHP 215s Accident

Name (First, Middle, Last): CHRISTOPHER GEORGE WELCH Owner's Responsibility (\$40001 VC)



Evidence of Financial Responsibility of CHP/DOH/PUC/CC (S353 VC)
 NONE

Registered Owner or Lessee Same as Driver

Address City State ZIP Code Same as Driver

Correctable Violation (\$40610 VC) Booking Required Misdemeanor or Infraction (Circle)

Yes	No	Code and Section	Description	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23152(a) V.C.	MISDEMEANOR DUI	(M) 1
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23152(b) V.C.	BAC .08% OR GREATER	(M) 1
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11550(a) H&S	UNDER INFLUENCE ILLEGAL DRUG	(M) 1
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	12500(a) V.C.	UNLICENSED DRIVER	(M) 1

Speed Approx. 45 Max Spd. Veh. Lmt. Safe Special

Location of Violation(s): SPRING ROAD @ TIERRA REJADA ROAD

Beat 901 Area 765 Perm. Area Radar Unit/Patrol Vehicle No.

Violations not committed in my presence, declared on information and belief.
 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California the foregoing is true and correct. Executed at (place): CHMK California

Date: 08-16-03 Arresting or Citing Officer: [Signature] (WARNER) I.D. No. 15905 to Vacation Dates

Name of Arresting Officer, if different from Citing Officer: I.D. No. to Vacation Dates

WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I PROMISE TO APPEAR AT THE TIME AND PLACE INDICATED BELOW.
 X SIGNATURE COMPLAINT TO BE FILED

WHEN: DATE: TIME: AM PM

WHAT TO DO: FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE REVERSE
 WHERE: SUPERIOR COURT JUVENILE
 ADDRESS: 800 S VICTORIA AVE VENTURA, CA 93009
 PHONE NO.: 805-654-2611

To be notified
 You may arrange with the clerk to appear at a night session of the court.

Notice to Appear form approved by the Judicial Council of California Rev. 09-25-01 (§§ 40500(b), 40513(b), 40522, 40600 VC; § 853.9 PC.)



40663 ST

**DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE
ARREST- INVESTIGATION REPORT**

CHP 202 CARS (12-99) OPI 004

COURT VENTURA SUPERIOR	FILE NUMBER	EVIDENCE/PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
AREA 9765	BEAT 901	COLLISION REPORT NUMBER 03-08-198

DATE/TIME OF ARREST REPORT 08/17/2003 2330	DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 8/16/03 2208	<input type="checkbox"/> SAME
---	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------

LOCATION OF ARREST/INCIDENT TIERRA REJADA ROAD AT SPRING ROAD
--

CITATION NUMBER 40663ST	OFFENSE(S) CHARGED OR INVESTIGATED 23152(A)V.C. MISDEMEANOR DUI 23152(B)V.C. BAC .08% OR GREATER 11550(A)H&S	JUS 8715 REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
----------------------------	--	--

SUBJECT NO 1 OF 1

NAME (last, first, middle) WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE	RESIDENCE ADDRESS Moorpark CA 93021 US
---	---

AKA NKA	HOME PHONE UNKNOWN	MAILING ADDRESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME
------------	-----------------------	---

RACE/ETHNICITY White	PLACE OF BIRTH (city, state, country) Unknown	DISPATCH NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
-------------------------	--	--

DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	STATE CA	DDL STATUS None Issue	MISC (SSN, INS #, ETC.) UNKNOWN	TIME ID 15905 LOG 611
-------------------------------------	-------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

EMPLOYER UNKNOWN	BUSINESS PHONE	BUSINESS ADDRESS
---------------------	----------------	------------------

BOOKING, CII, FBI, ETC., NUMBER(S) RELEASED TO HOSPITAL	WHERE BOOKED/CONFINED ST. JOHNS OXNARD	DATE/TIME 08/17/2003	FINGERPRINTED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
--	---	-------------------------	--

NOTIFICATION (Who, How, When) EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> FOREIGN NATIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> IMMUNITY CLAIM	NOTIFIED BY:
---	--------------

VEHICLE

LICENSE [REDACTED]	STATE CA	YEAR 2004	VIN/VEN NUMBER [REDACTED]	VEHICLE WAS <input type="checkbox"/> PARKED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RELEASED <input type="checkbox"/> STORED <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED	STORAGE AUTHORITY
-----------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------------------	--	-------------------

VEH YEAR 1983	MAKE HD	BODY STYLE	COLOR WHI	BODY TYPE Motorcycle	LOCATION OF VEHICLE/RELEASED TO/ADDRESS/TELEPHONE NUMBER RELEASED TO MOORPARK P.D.
------------------	------------	------------	--------------	-------------------------	---

NAME OF REGISTERED OWNER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS SUBJECT	ADDRESS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS SUBJECT
--------------------------	---	---------	---

NAME OF LEGAL OWNER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS R/O	ADDRESS	LOCATION OF KEYS W/ VEHICLE
---------------------	---	---------	--------------------------------

WITNESS/PASSENGER/VICTIM

BIRTHDATE	SEX	NAME	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/> PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM	ADDRESS/AGENCY	PHONE
	M	DEPUTY DAMIAN ALVAREZ	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/> PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM	MOORPARK POLICE DEPARTMENT	RES: BUS: (805)532-2700
	M	SGT P. RICHARDS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/> PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM	26 FLORY AVE. Moorpark CA 93021 US	RES: BUS: (805)532-2700
			<input type="checkbox"/> WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/> PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM		RES: BUS:
			<input type="checkbox"/> WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/> PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM		RES: BUS:

ADMONITION OF RIGHTS

1. YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT.
2. ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN AND WILL BE USED AGAINST YOU IN A COURT OF LAW.
3. YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO TALK WITH AN ATTORNEY AND TO HAVE AN ATTORNEY PRESENT BEFORE AND DURING QUESTIONING.
4. IF YOU CANNOT AFFORD AN ATTORNEY, ONE WILL BE APPOINTED FREE OF CHARGE TO REPRESENT YOU BEFORE AND DURING QUESTIONING, IF YOU DESIRE.

THE ABOVE STATEMENT WAS READ TO THE ARRESTEE

BY: ARRESTING OFFICER OR: I.D. TIME:

DO YOU UNDERSTAND EACH OF THESE RIGHTS I HAVE EXPLAINED TO YOU? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	HAVING THESE RIGHTS IN MIND, DO YOU WISH TO TALK TO US NOW? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	WAIVER STATEMENT
---	---	------------------

MISDEMEANOR INCARCERATION

(To be completed upon physical arrest for any misdemeanor, pursuant to Penal Code Section 853.6)

The person arrested:

1. [] was so intoxicated as to be a danger to himself/herself or others.
2. [] required medical examination or medical care or was otherwise unable to care for his/her own safety.
3. was charged with one or more of the offenses listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 of the Vehicle Code.
4. [] had one or more outstanding arrest warrants issued.
5. [] could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.
6. [] if released immediately, would jeopardize the prosecution of the offense or offenses for which arrested or the prosecution of any other offenses.
7. [] would be reasonably likely to continue the offense or offenses, or the safety of persons or property would be imminently endangered if immediately released.
8. [] demanded to be taken before a magistrate or refused to sign the citation.
9. [] would not appear at the time and place specified in the notice.
10. [] domestic violence (refer to HPM 100.69)

AE: 12.0

ARRESTING/INVESTIGATING OFFICER P.D. VARNER / OFCR	(Print name/rank)	I.D. NUMBER 15905	REVIEWED BY R.E. PICKENS OIC	(Print name/rank)	I.D. NUMBER 11127	DATE 9-29-03
---	-------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-----------------

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, AND MIDDLE NAME
WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE

WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE

40663ST/40663ST

NO FSTS ASKED (SEE NARRATIVE)

INVESTIGATION INTERVIEW

DO YOU KNOW OF ANYTHING MECHANICALLY WRONG WITH YOUR VEHICLE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		ARE YOU SICK OR INJURED? DESCRIBE. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
DO YOU TAKE INSULIN? (Pills/Injection) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DO YOU HAVE ANY PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENTS? DESCRIBE. (Feet, Legs, Ankles or Hips) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
WHEN DID YOU LAST SLEEP?	HOW LONG?	WHEN DID YOU LAST EAT?	DESCRIBE
WERE YOU DRIVING THE VEHICLE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A	IF NO, WHO?	WHERE DID YOU START DRIVING?	WHERE WERE YOU GOING?
WHERE WERE YOU STOPPED?	WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN DRINKING?	HOW MUCH?	TIME STARTED TIME STOPPED
LOCATION WHERE YOU WERE DRINKING?	NAME/ADDRESS	DO YOU FEEL THE EFFECTS OF THE DRINKS? DESCRIBE. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
DID YOU BUMP YOUR HEAD? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A	HAVE YOU BEEN DRINKING SINCE THE ACCIDENT? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A	IF YES, WHAT?	HOW MUCH?
ARE YOU UNDER THE CARE OF A DOCTOR OR DENTIST? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	IF YES, NAME AND ADDRESS		RECENT SURGERY PERFORMED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
HAVE YOU TAKEN ANY MEDICINE OR DRUGS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	IF YES, WHAT?	HOW MUCH?	TIME OF LAST DOSAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO *(Explain in Narrative)
DO YOU FEEL THE EFFECTS OF THE MEDICINE/DRUGS? DESCRIBE. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			

OBJECTIVE SIGNS/APPEARANCE/FIELD SOBRIETY TEST LOCATION

BREATH ODOR OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	GLASSES/LENSES <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	EYES (appearance) GLAZED	DEMEANOR COOPERATIVE	SPEECH SLURRED
CLOTHING WORN: CONDITION AND DESCRIPTION BLACK T-SHIRT, BLUE JEANS, BLACK BOOTS/WORN, TORN AND BLOODY				
DESCRIBE TEST LOCATION, SURFACE, WEATHER, AND LIGHTING PORT CULVERT/CLEAR, CALM, WARM/FLASHLIGHTS				

PRELIMINARY ALCOHOL SCREEN INFORMATION

P.A.S. Admonition: I am requesting that you take a preliminary alcohol screening test to further assist me in determining whether you are under the influence of alcohol. You may refuse to take this test; however, this is not an implied consent test and if arrested, you will be required to give a sample of your blood, breath, or urine for the purpose of determining the actual alcoholic and drug content of your blood.

THE ABOVE STATEMENT WAS READ TO THE SUBJECT BY:

<input type="checkbox"/> N/A	<input type="checkbox"/> ARRESTING OFFICER	<input type="checkbox"/> OR	I.D. 15905	TIME 2329
PAS SERIAL NUMBER	TEMPERATURE	ZEROED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Refused	RESULTS NO. 1	TIME 1
			RESULTS NO. 2	TIME 2
			RESULTS NO. 3 (if needed)	TIME 3
LOCATION OF TEST <input type="checkbox"/> At scene	BREATH SAMPLE STRENGTH <input type="checkbox"/> Strong <input type="checkbox"/> Moderate <input type="checkbox"/> Weak	OFFICER ADMINISTERING PAS TEST <input type="checkbox"/> OR	<input type="checkbox"/> ARRESTING OFFICER	I.D. NUMBER
				AREA

CHEMICAL TEST INFORMATION

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Implied Consent Admonishment, 23612 V.C. <input type="checkbox"/> Refused Test(s) (Complete DS 367)		DRUG ADMONISHMENT <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Refused (Complete DS 367)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A	ATTACHMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> CHP 202 DRE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
TYPE OF TEST	TIME	I.D. OF SAMPLE(S)	RESULTS IF AVAILABLE	DISPOSITION OF SAMPLE(S)
1 <input type="checkbox"/> Breath				
2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Blood	0044			EVSO COUNTY CRIME LAB
3 <input type="checkbox"/> Urine				
TEST GIVEN	LOCATION WHERE TEST WAS CONDUCTED	NAME AND TITLE OF PERSON GIVING TEST OR TAKING SAMPLE		
1	ST. JOHN'S REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER	<input type="checkbox"/> ARRESTING OFFICER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR [REDACTED]		
2		<input type="checkbox"/> ARRESTING OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> OR		
3		<input type="checkbox"/> ARRESTING OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> OR		

TROMBETTA ADVISEMENT

A. The breath testing equipment does NOT retain any breath sample for later analysis by you or anyone else.
 B. If you want a sample retained, you may provide a blood or urine sample that will be retained at no cost to you. If you do so, the blood or urine sample may be tested for alcoholic or drug content by either party in a criminal prosecution.
 C. Do you wish to provide an additional sample? YES NO

h

**AGE 21 AND OLDER
ADMINISTRATIVE PER SE
SUSPENSION/REVOCATION ORDER
AND TEMPORARY DRIVER LICENSE**

APS

DRIVER MUST BE GIVEN A COPY OF THIS ORDER WHEN COMPLETED BY THE OFFICER
DMV Telephone Number (916) 657-0214

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CASE NO. 1066351	ARREST DATE 08-16-03	FOR DMV USE ONLY		
DRIVER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MI.) WELCH CHRISTOPHER G.		DRIVER LICENSE NO. [REDACTED]	CLASS U	STATE CA
MAILING ADDRESS [REDACTED]		STATE CA	ZIP CODE 93021	
DOB: [REDACTED]				
Driver License: <input type="checkbox"/> Suspended/Revoked <input type="checkbox"/> Surrendered to Officer (Attach) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Out-of-State <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0.08% or more BAC Chemical Tests Results <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical Test Refusal <input type="checkbox"/> Forced Blood Test				



You are hereby notified that your privilege to operate a motor vehicle will be suspended or revoked effective 30 days from the issue date of this order as shown below, and until you pay a \$125 reissue fee and file proof of financial responsibility as shown on the reverse.

TEMPORARY DRIVER LICENSE

This document must be carried with you and shall serve as your temporary California driver license. It is subject to the same class(es) and all restrictions as your permanent driver license. **This temporary driver license does not provide you with any driving privileges if you do not have a California driver license or your license is expired, suspended, revoked, canceled or denied.** It expires at midnight 30 days from the issue date of this order shown below.

This action is taken under authority of Section 13353 or 13353.2 of the Vehicle Code (VC) because you were arrested for driving under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs and:

BAC 0.08% Breath or Blood Test	You completed a breath test with 0.08% BAC or more, or you completed a blood test and the officer believes the results will show 0.08% BAC or more. If the laboratory results show that your BAC is less than 0.08%, this suspension or revocation will be set aside. Your driver license will be reissued to you if you do not have another suspension or revocation in effect.
BAC 0.08% Urine Test	You completed a urine test and the officer believes the results will show 0.08% BAC or more. If the laboratory results show that your BAC is less than 0.08%, this suspension or revocation will be set aside. Your driver license will be reissued to you if you do not have another suspension or revocation in effect.
Chemical Test Refusal	You refused to submit to, or failed to complete, a chemical test of the alcohol and/or drug content of your blood.

HEARING INFORMATION

YOU HAVE **10 DAYS** FROM RECEIPT OF THIS NOTICE TO REQUEST A HEARING TO SHOW THAT THE SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION IS NOT JUSTIFIED. *The suspension or revocation will not be stayed (delayed) unless you request a hearing within 10 days from the issue date of this order and DMV cannot provide a hearing before the effective date of the suspension or revocation and make a determination.* Hearings are conducted only to determine questions of fact as described on the reverse. Your need for a license cannot be considered at a hearing. If you want a hearing or have questions regarding this matter, contact the DMV at the telephone number shown above. A telephone hearing will be conducted unless you request an in-person hearing. **Before the hearing** you may see or obtain copies of the department's evidence. **You must request copies of the department's evidence at least 10 days prior to the date set for commencement of the hearing in order to receive them prior to the hearing date.** If you want the information released to someone else, give them signed permission. **You have the right to have a sign or language interpreter present at your hearing. If you require the service of an interpreter immediately notify DMV of the need for such service.** During the hearing you may present oral testimony and/or other evidence. Testimony is taken under oath or affirmation, and the hearing is recorded. You may be represented by legal counsel, or you may represent yourself. The arresting officer(s) may be subpoenaed in this matter, if it is determined that his or her testimony is needed. If you wish to question the arresting officer(s), you have the right to have subpoenas issued on your behalf. You may subpoena any other witness(es) you feel may help your case, and you have the right to cross-examine any opposing witness(es). Subpoenas will be issued by the hearing officer upon request prior to the hearing. You are responsible for service of your subpoena(s) and any witness fees required by law. **After the hearing** the hearing officer shall make findings and render a decision. You may request a departmental review in writing within 15 days from the date on the bottom of the notice telling you the results of your hearing. The fee for the Departmental review is \$120. You may also request a court review by contacting the superior court in your county of residence within 30 days from the date on the bottom of the notice telling you the results of your hearing.

OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME P.D. VARNER	BADGE/ID NO. 15705	TELEPHONE NO. (805) 477-4100
AGENCY CHP	AREA VENTURA	COURT CODE (IF UNKNOWN, COURT NAME) 50480
<input type="checkbox"/> did <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> did not personally serve a copy of the Order of Suspension/Revocation to the driver on the issue date shown below.		
ISSUE DATE OF ORDER 08-16-03	SIGNATURE OF ARRESTING OFFICER [Signature]	
IF ORDER SERVED BY ANOTHER OFFICER: I personally served a copy of the order to the driver on the date shown below:		
ISSUE DATE	OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME	BADGE/ID NO.
		SIGNATURE OF OFFICER X

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905	40663ST

- 1 No Field Sobriety Tests were given due to injuries sustained by Welch. See Intoxication Narrative
- 2 in traffic collision # 03-08-198 for details.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER / OFCR	15905	08/16/2003	R. Pickens	9-24-03

AGE 21 AND OLDER OFFICER'S STATEMENT

SECTIONS 13353 & 13353.2 CALIFORNIA VEHICLE CODE (CVC)

APS

FORWARD THIS FORM TO YOUR LOCAL DRIVER SAFETY OFFICE WITHIN 5 BUSINESS DAYS

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CASE NO. 1066351	ARREST DATE 08-16-03	FOR DMV USE ONLY		
DRIVER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, M.I.) WELCH CHRISTOPHER G.		CLASS U	STATE CA	THUMB PRINT (Fight thumb or specify)
MAILING ADDRESS MOORPARK, CA 93021		STATE CA	ZIP CODE 93021	
DOB [REDACTED]		Driver License: <input type="checkbox"/> Suspended/Revoked <input type="checkbox"/> Surrendered to Officer (Attach) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Out-of-State <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0.08% or more BAC Chemical Tests Results <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical Test Refusal <input type="checkbox"/> Forced Blood Test (Complete reverse) (Complete reverse)		

Vehicle Lic. No. or VIN [REDACTED] **COMMERCIAL VEHICLE:** Vehicle operation requires a commercial driver license (Section 15210 CVC). On **08-16-03** at **1008 AM/PM** in (City and County) **MOORPARK VENTURA COUNTY CA**, the above named driver was:

Driving: observed by this officer or the observer shown in the shaded area below, admitted to driving.
 Arrested per Section 40300.5 CVC. (Describe details in probable cause section on second page.)
 Involved in a collision. Attach collision report. In the probable cause section on the second page, describe how time of collision was established.

I had reasonable cause to believe the driver was driving a motor vehicle with alcohol and/or drugs present in the blood or while under the influence. The driver was arrested by this officer or by the person shown in the shaded area below on **08-16-03** (Day/Month/Year) at **1130 AM/PM** for violation of Section 23152 or 23153 CVC, or Section 191.5(a) or 192(c) of the Penal Code.

PROBABLE CAUSE. Describe in detail the facts and circumstances that led to the stop or contact. If driving was observed by someone other than the arresting officer, what did the observer say? State details on second page of this form hereby incorporated by reference, and sign the certification on the second page.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Driving observed	<input type="checkbox"/> Driver arrested	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision witnessed	By <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen	<input type="checkbox"/> Driving observed	<input type="checkbox"/> Driver arrested	<input type="checkbox"/> Collision witnessed	By <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen
NAME (PLEASE PRINT) DEPUTY DAMIAN ALVAREZ				NAME (PLEASE PRINT)			
ADDRESS 26 FLORY AVE MOORPARK CA 93021				ADDRESS			
TELEPHONE NO. (805) 532-2700		OFFICER'S BADGE/ID NO. VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF		TELEPHONE NO.		OFFICER'S BADGE/ID NO.	

OBJECTIVE SYMPTOMS of intoxication Bloodshot/watery eyes Odor of alcoholic beverage Unsteady gait Slurred speech
 Other: _____ Observed by: **VARNER** at **11:30 PM**

CHEMICAL TEST 0.08% OR MORE BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION (BAC)

Breath Test Results (Attach copy of the results, if available)
TEST 1 ___% BAC on ___ AM/PM **TEST 2** ___% BAC on ___ AM/PM **TEST 3** ___% BAC on ___ AM/PM
(WHEN APPLICABLE)

BREATH TEST MACHINE OPERATOR'S CERTIFICATION: I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, that the above breath test sample results were obtained in the regular course of my duties. I further certify that I am qualified to operate this equipment and that the test was administered pursuant to the requirements of Title 17 of the California Code of Regulations.

Date _____ Signature **X** Badge/ID No. _____ Agcy./Div. _____

Blood Test Results Blood Test on **08-17-03** **1244** AM/PM Forced Blood Test
DATE TIME

Urine Test Results Both Breath and Blood tests unavailable. Drug use suspected.
 Urine Test First Void on _____ AM/PM Test on _____ AM/PM
DATE TIME DATE TIME

I certify under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the information contained in this Officer's Statement is true and correct.

EXECUTED ON: Date **08-16-03** AT: City **MOORPARK** County **VENTURA** State **CA**

OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME P.D. VARNER	BADGE/ID NO. 15905	TELEPHONE NO. (805) 477-4100
AREA VENTURA	COURT CODE (IF UNKNOWN, COURT NAME) 56480	

I did not personally serve a copy of the Order of Suspension/Revocation to the driver on the issue date shown below.
ISSUE DATE OF ORDER **08-16-03** SIGNATURE OF ARRESTING OFFICER **[Signature]**

IF ORDER SERVED BY ANOTHER OFFICER: I personally served a copy of the order to the driver on the date shown below:
ISSUE DATE _____ OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME _____ BADGE/ID NO. _____ SIGNATURE OF OFFICER **[Signature]**

OFFICER'S STATEMENT
SECTIONS 13353 AND 13353.2 CVC

APS

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CASE NO. <u>066351</u>	ARREST DATE <u>08-16-03</u>	FOR DMV USE ONLY		
DRIVER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, M.I.) <u>WELCH CHRISTOPHER G.</u>	DRIVER LICENSE NO. [REDACTED]	CLASS <u>U</u>	STATE <u>CA</u>	THUMB PRINT (Right thumb or specify)
MAILING ADDRESS [REDACTED]	STATE <u>MOORPARK, CA</u>	ZIP CODE <u>93021</u>		
DOB: [REDACTED]	Driver License: <input type="checkbox"/> Suspended/Revoked <input type="checkbox"/> Surrendered to Officer (Attach) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Out-of-State <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0.08% or more BAC Chemical Tests Results <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical Test Refusal <input type="checkbox"/> Forced Blood Test			

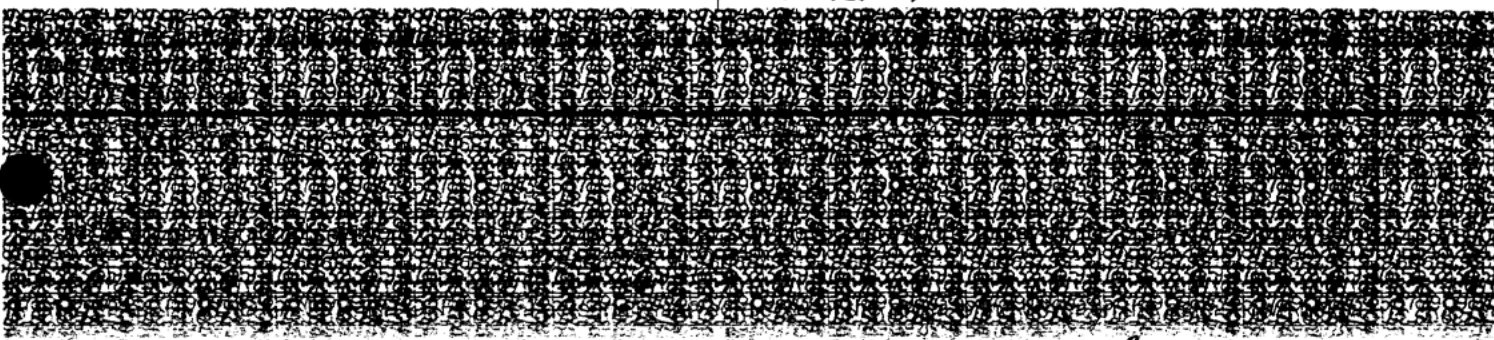
PROBABLE CAUSE (DESCRIBE IN DETAIL THE FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES THAT LED TO THE STOP OR CONTACT. COMPLETE AND SIGN THE CERTIFICATION BELOW.)

WELCH WAS INVOLVED IN A SOLO MOTORCYCLE TRAFFIC COLLISION
AT THE INTERSECTION OF SPRING ROAD @ TIERRA REJADA ROAD WHILE
BEING PURSUED BY VENTURA COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF DEPUTY DAMIAN
ALVAREZ

I certify under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the information in the above statement is true and correct.

EXECUTED ON: Date 08-16-03 AT: City MOORPARK County VENTURA State CA

OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME <u>P.D. VARNER</u>	BADGE/ID NO. <u>15903</u>	SIGNATURE OF OFFICER <u>X [Signature]</u>
AGENCY <u>CHP</u>	AREA <u>VENTURA</u>	



R

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER
SAMPLE COLLECTION

SUBJECT: CHRISTOPHER GEORGE WELCH (DOB: [REDACTED])

[REDACTED] RN , LVN acting at the request of D. HONG #12973,

a peace officer, employed by the CHP, did withdraw blood from the above named subject for the purpose of determining alcoholic or drug content therein.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, _____ cc disposable syringe with the attached needle of _____ gauge or a vacutainer tube with a 21 gauge needle. Said syringe and needle not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleaning solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was iodine, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The blood was draw from (area) Hand. A 2x2 sterile bandage was applied to venipuncture site.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a sterile vial provided by the Ventura county Sheriff's Crime Lab. The vial was then sealed with an adhesive sticker provided and given to the above named peace officer. The above named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection procedure.

Check each vacutainer used:
Fluoride) Gray (EDTA) Purple , (Silicone) Red , (ACDB) Yellow

Date: 081703 Time: 0850P Vial Number: _____ Case Number: 406635T M.R. Number _____

Nurses notes (if applicable)
Pt gave verbal consent for blood draw Hand in hand w/pt. 2x2 sterile drsg applied

Signature [REDACTED]


St. John's Regional Medical Center
St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital



MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN
DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER
SAMPLE COLLECTION

Addressograph
08/17/2003
CHRISTOPHER WELCH
3700 106 541017 00000000
406635T
081703-0850P
CHW P


STATE OF CALIFORNIA
TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT
 CHP 555 CARS Page 1 (Rev 8/98) OPI 042

SPECIAL CONDITIONS (COURTESY REPORT)		NUMBER INJURED 1	HIT & RUN FELONY	CITY MOORPARK	JUDICIAL DISTRICT VENTURA SUPERIOR		LOCAL REPORT NUMBER 03-08-198				
		NUMBER KILLED 0	HIT & RUN MISDEMEANOR	COUNTY VENTURA	REPORTING DISTRICT		BEAT 901	03-08-198			
LOCATION	COLLISION OCCURRED ON: SPRING ROAD				MO DAY YEAR	TIME (2400) 2208	NCIC # 9765	OFFICER I.D. 15905			
	MILEPOST INFORMATION:				DAY OF WEEK SATURDAY		TOW AWAY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AT INTERSECTION WITH: OR: TIERRA REJADA ROAD				STATE HWY REL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		PHOTOGRAPHS BY: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE P. VARNER # 15905				
PARTY 1	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]			STATE CA	CLASS U	SAFETY EQUIP. W	VEH. YEAR 1983	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR HD MOTORCYC WHI	LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	STATE CA	
DRIVER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) CHRISTOPHER GEORGE WELCH				OWNER'S NAME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER						
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED]				OWNER'S ADDRESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER						
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP MOORPARK CA 93021				DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
BICYCLIST	SEX M	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo	BIRTHDATE Day Year	RACE W	RELEASED TO MOORPARK P.D.		
OTHER	HOME PHONE UNKNOWN			BUSINESS PHONE UNKNOWN			PRIOR MECH. DEFECTS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE APP. <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE				
	INSURANCE CARRIER NONE				POLICY NUMBER				VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER: [REDACTED]		
	DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY S SPRING ROAD				SPEED LIMIT 40		CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE 02		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MINOR MOD <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER		
							SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA 				
PARTY	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)				OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER						
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS				OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER						
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP				DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo	BIRTHDATE Day Year	RACE	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS <input type="checkbox"/> NONE APP. <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE		
OTHER	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:				
	INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER				CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE		
	DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY				SPEED LIMIT		CA _____ DOT _____		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR MOD <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER		
							CAL-T _____ TCP/PSC _____ MCMX _____				
PARTY	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)				OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER						
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS				OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER						
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP				DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo	BIRTHDATE Day Year	RACE	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS <input type="checkbox"/> NONE APP. <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE		
OTHER	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:				
	INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER				CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE		
	DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY				SPEED LIMIT		CA _____ DOT _____		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR MOD <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER		
							CAL-T _____ TCP/PSC _____ MCMX _____				
PARTY	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)				OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER						
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS				OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER						
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP				DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo	BIRTHDATE Day Year	RACE	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS <input type="checkbox"/> NONE APP. <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE		
OTHER	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:				
	INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER				CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE		
	DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY				SPEED LIMIT		CA _____ DOT _____		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR MOD <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER		
							CAL-T _____ TCP/PSC _____ MCMX _____				
PREPARER'S NAME P.D. VARNER 15905				DISPATCH NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A			REVIEWER'S NAME R.E. PICKENS 11/27			DATE REVIEWED 9-29-00	

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
TRAFFIC COLLISION CODING
 CHP 555 CARS Page2 (8/98) OPI 042

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 08/16/2003	TIME (2400) 2208	NCIC # 9765	OFFICER I.D. 15905	NUMBER 03-08-198
--	---------------------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------


PROPERTY DAMAGE	OWNER	OWNER ADDRESS	NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE			

SEATING POSITION  <p>1 - DRIVER 2 TO 6 - PASSENGERS 7 - STA. WGN REAR 8 - RR. OCC TRK. OR VAN 9 - POSITION UNKNOWN 0 - OTHER</p>	OCCUPANTS A - NONE IN VEHICLE B - UNKNOWN C - LAP BELT USED D - LAP BELT NOT USED E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED G - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS USED H - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED	SAFETY EQUIPMENT L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED N - OTHER P - NOT REQUIRED CHILD RESTRAINT Q - IN VEHICLE USED R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE U - NONE IN VEHICLE	M/C BICYCLE - HELMET DRIVER V - NO W - YES PASSENGER X - NO Y - YES	EJECTED FROM VEHICLE 0 - NOT EJECTED 1 - FULLY EJECTED 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED 3 - UNKNOWN
---	--	---	--	---

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.

PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT	TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES	1 2 3			TYPE OF VEHICLE	1 2 3			MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION	
		1	2	3		1	2	3		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A VC SECTION VIOLATED: 23152(A) CITED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A CONTROLS FUNCTIONING				A PASSENGER CAR / STATION WAGON				A STOPPED	
<input type="checkbox"/> B OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING*	<input type="checkbox"/> B CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING*				B PASSENGER CAR W/ TRAILER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	B PROCEEDING STRAIGHT	
<input type="checkbox"/> C OTHER THAN DRIVER*	<input type="checkbox"/> C CONTROLS OBSCURED				C MOTORCYCLE / SCOOTER				C RAN OFF ROAD	
<input type="checkbox"/> D UNKNOWN*	<input type="checkbox"/> D NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR*				D PICKUP OR PANEL TRUCK				D MAKING RIGHT TURN	
<input type="checkbox"/> E FELL ASLEEP*	TYPE OF COLLISION				E PICKUP / PANEL TRUCK W/ TRAILER				E MAKING LEFT TURN	
	<input type="checkbox"/> A HEAD - ON				F TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR				F MAKING U TURN	
	<input type="checkbox"/> B SIDE SWIPE				G TRUCK / TRUCK TRACTOR W/ TRLR.				G BACKING	
	<input type="checkbox"/> C REAR END				H SCHOOL BUS				H SLOWING / STOPPING	
	<input type="checkbox"/> D BROADSIDE				I OTHER BUS				I PASSING OTHER VEHICLE	
WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	<input type="checkbox"/> E HIT OBJECT				J EMERGENCY VEHICLE				J CHANGING LANES	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A CLEAR	<input type="checkbox"/> F OVERTURNED				K HIGHWAY CONST. EQUIPMENT				K PARKING MANEUVER	
<input type="checkbox"/> B CLOUDY	<input type="checkbox"/> G VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN				L BICYCLE				L ENTERING TRAFFIC	
<input type="checkbox"/> C RAINING	<input type="checkbox"/> H OTHER*				M OTHER VEHICLE				M OTHER UNSAFE TURNING	
<input type="checkbox"/> D SNOWING	MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH				N PEDESTRIAN				N XING INTO OPPOSING LANE	
<input type="checkbox"/> E FOG / VISIBILITY FT.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A NON - COLLISION				O MOPED				O PARKED	
OTHER*: WIND	<input type="checkbox"/> B PEDESTRIAN				OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTORS (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)				P MERGING	
LIGHTING	<input type="checkbox"/> C OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A VC SECTION VIOLATED: 21806(A) CITED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				Q TRAVELING WRONG WAY	
<input type="checkbox"/> A DAYLIGHT	<input type="checkbox"/> D MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY		1	2	3	<input type="checkbox"/> B VC SECTION VIOLATED: CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			R OTHER*	
<input type="checkbox"/> B DUSK - DAWN	<input type="checkbox"/> E PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE					<input type="checkbox"/> C VC SECTION VIOLATED: CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C DARK - STREET LIGHTS	<input type="checkbox"/> F TRAIN						1	2	3	
<input type="checkbox"/> D DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS	<input type="checkbox"/> G BICYCLE									
<input type="checkbox"/> E DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING*	<input type="checkbox"/> H ANIMAL:									
ROADWAY SURFACE	<input type="checkbox"/> I FIXED OBJECT:								SOBRIETY - DRUG PHYSICAL (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A DRY	<input type="checkbox"/> J OTHER OBJECT:								A HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING	
<input type="checkbox"/> B WET	PEDESTRIAN'S ACTIONS				<input type="checkbox"/> E VISION OBSCUREMENT:				B HBD - UNDER INFLUENCE	
<input type="checkbox"/> C SNOWY - ICY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A NO PEDESTRIANS INVOLVED				<input type="checkbox"/> F INATTENTION*:				C HBD - NOT UNDER INFLUENCE*	
<input type="checkbox"/> D SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)	<input type="checkbox"/> B CROSSING IN CROSSWALK AT INTERSECTION				<input type="checkbox"/> G STOP & GO TRAFFIC				D HBD - IMPAIRMENT UNKNOWN*	
ROADWAY CONDITION(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	<input type="checkbox"/> C CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION				<input type="checkbox"/> H ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP				E UNDER DRUG INFLUENCE*	
<input type="checkbox"/> A HOLES, DEEP RUT*	<input type="checkbox"/> D CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK				<input type="checkbox"/> I PREVIOUS COLLISION				F IMPAIRMENT - PHYSICAL*	
<input type="checkbox"/> B LOOSE MATERIAL ON ROADWAY*	<input type="checkbox"/> E IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER				<input type="checkbox"/> J UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD				G IMPAIRMENT NOT KNOWN	
<input type="checkbox"/> C OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY*	<input type="checkbox"/> F NOT IN ROAD				<input type="checkbox"/> K DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP.: CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				H NOT APPLICABLE	
<input type="checkbox"/> D CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE	<input type="checkbox"/> G APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS				<input type="checkbox"/> L UNINVOLVED VEHICLE				I SLEEPY / FATIGUED	
<input type="checkbox"/> E REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH					<input type="checkbox"/> M OTHER*:				SPECIAL INFORMATION	
<input type="checkbox"/> F FLOODED*					<input type="checkbox"/> N NONE APPARENT				A HAZARDOUS MATERIAL	
<input type="checkbox"/> G OTHER*:					<input type="checkbox"/> O RUNAWAY VEHICLE				B CELL PHONE IN USE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> H NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS									C CELL PHONE NOT IN USE	
									D CELL PHONE NONE/UNKNOWN	

SKETCH FOR SKETCH DIAGRAM, SEE PAGE 4


 INDICATE NORTH

MISCELLANEOUS

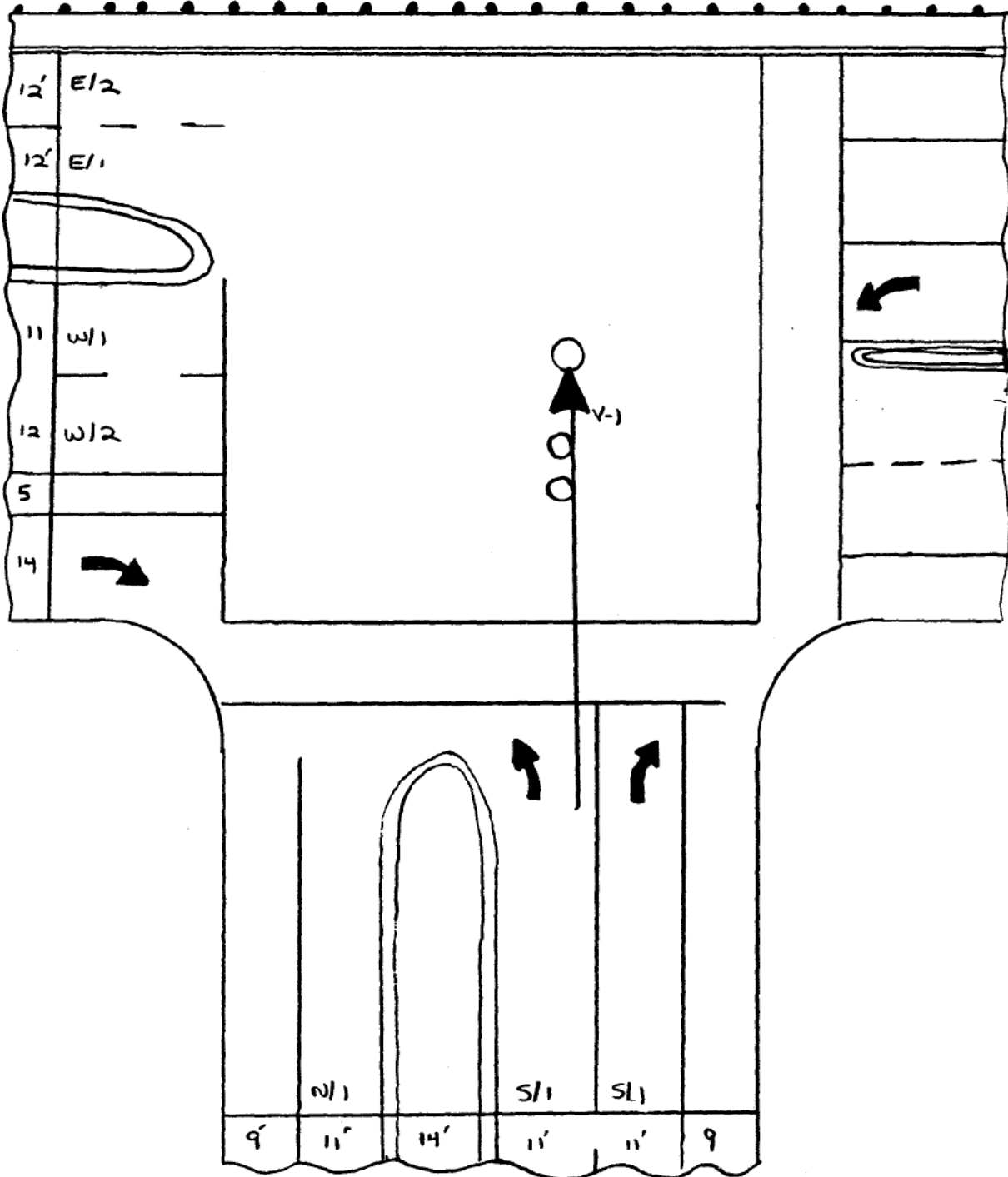
R

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 08/16/2003				TIME(2400) 2208		NCIC # 9765		OFFICER I.D. 15905				NUMBER 03-08-198				
VICTIMS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY('X' ONE)				INJURED WAS ('X' ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER				
#		25	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1	1	W	0
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS CHRISTOPHER GEORGE WELCH [REDACTED] MOORPARK CA 93021												TELEPHONE UNKNOWN				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: VENTURA COUNTY HELICOPTER								TAKEN TO: ST. JOHN'S REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER								
DESCRIBE INJURIES: SCRAPES TO ARMS																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
x # 1			M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS DEPUTY D. ALVAREZ 26 FLORY AVE. MOORPARK CA 93021												TELEPHONE (805)532-2700				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:								TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
x # 2			M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS VSO SERGEANT P. RICHARDS 26 FLORY AVE. MOORPARK CA 93021												TELEPHONE (805)532-2700				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:								TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
- #				<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS												TELEPHONE				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:								TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
#				<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS												TELEPHONE				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:								TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
#				<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS												TELEPHONE				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:								TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
PREPARER'S NAME P.D. VARNER				I.D. NUMBER 15905		MO. DAY YEAR 08/16/2003		REVIEWER'S NAME R. PICKENS				MO. DAY YEAR 9.29.03				

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08-16-03	2208	9765	15905	03-08-198

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE =)

TIERRA REJADA ROAD



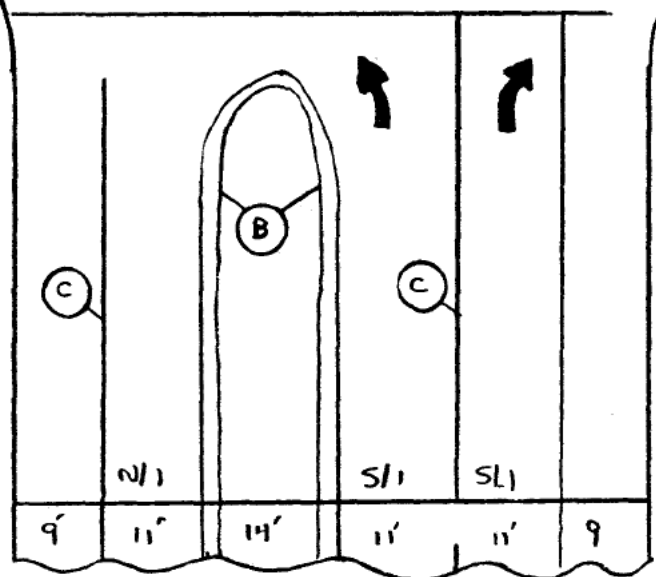
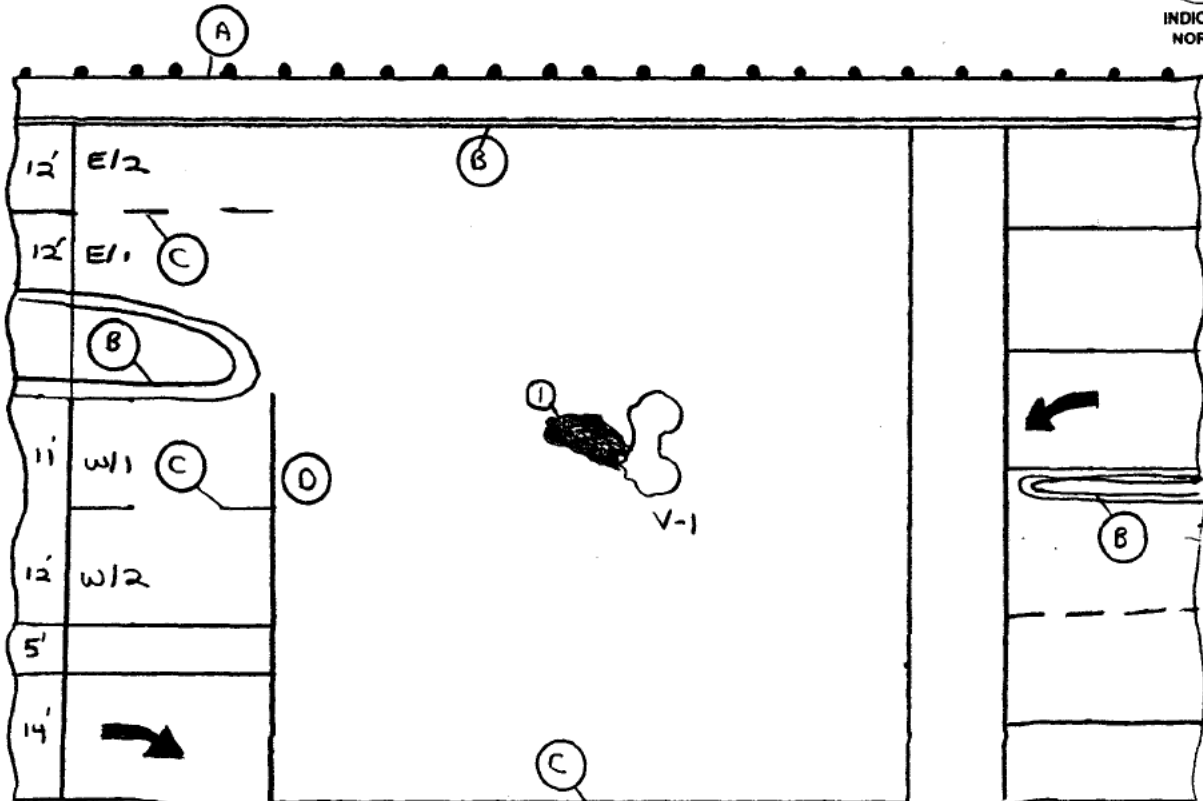
SPRING ROAD

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
P.D. VARNER	15905	08-16-03	R. PICKENS	9-29-03

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 08-16-03	TIME (2400) 2208	NCIC # 9765	OFFICER I.D. 15905	NUMBER 03-08-198
--	---------------------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE =)

TIERRA REJADA ROAD



SPRING ROAD

PREPARED BY P.D. VARNER	I.D. NUMBER 15905	MO. DAY YEAR 08-16-03	REVIEWER'S NAME R. PICKENS	MO. DAY YEAR 9-29-03
----------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905	03-08-198

1 **FACTS:**

2

3 **NOTIFICATION:**

4

5 At approximately 2216 hours, I received a radio call of assistance needed by the Ventura County
6 Sheriffs Department. I responded from US-101 at Ventu Park Road and arrived on scene at
7 approximately 2230 hours. Upon my arrival this was determined to be a traffic collision with minor
8 injuries. All times, speeds and measurements in this investigation are approximate.

9 Measurements were taken by Rolatape.

10

11 **SCENE:**

12

13 At the scene of this traffic collision, the intersection of Tierra Rejada Road and Spring Road is
14 located in the city of Moorpark. The two southbound lanes of Spring Road are constructed of
15 paved asphalt and are separated by a painted white line. The intersection is controlled by traffic
16 control lights. The northbound and southbound lanes of Spring Road are separated by a raised
17 concrete median. See factual diagram and legend for further details.

18

19 **PARTY:**

20

21 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was located at the scene lying in a culvert south of the intersection of
22 Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Party # 1 (Welch) was identified by his California
23 Identification Card. Party # 1 was determined to be the driver of V-1 by the following information:

24

25 Personal statements

26 Witness statements

27 Location

28 P-1 is the registered owner of V-1

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENS	9-29-03

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905	03-08-198

1 **PARTY (continued):**

2

3 Vehicle # 1 (Harley Davidson) (V-1) was located at the scene, laying on its right side, facing in a
4 northerly direction in the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road. Due to this traffic
5 collision V-1 sustained minor damage to the right side. No prior damage or mechanical defects
6 were claimed or noted.

7

8 **ASSISTING OFFICER:**

9

10 Ventura CHP Officer S. Herrera, # 17111, assisted at the scene with obtaining measurements.

11

12 **OTHER FACTUAL INFORMATION:**

13

14 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was involved in a shooting incident with the Ventura County Sheriffs
15 Deputies immediately after the traffic collision. See Ventura County Sheriffs report # 03-23745 for
16 further information.

17

18 A DMV check of the license status of P-1 (Welch) revealed a status of None Issued.

19

20 Three Polaroid pictures were taken at the scene.

21

22 **STATEMENTS:**

23

24 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was interviewed at the scene by Ventura County Sheriffs Deputy
25 Sergeant P. Richards and related in essence the following: Welch was attempting to run away
26 from the police because he was drunk. Welch stated he had smoked meth two times earlier in the
27 day.

28

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKENS	9-29-03

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905

1 **STATEMENTS (continued):**

2

3 **Investigator's note:** I observed Welch beginning interviewed by Sergeant Richards.

4

5 Witness # 1 (Deputy Alvarez) was interviewed regarding the traffic collision and related in
6 essence the following: While southbound on Spring Road at the north side of the intersection of
7 New Los Angeles Ave., Deputy Alvarez attempted to make a traffic enforcement stop on a Harley
8 Davidson motorcycle for a vehicle code violation and as the light facing southbound traffic
9 changed from red to green the motorcycle rider began to accelerate away from Deputy Alvarez'
10 patrol car. Deputy Alvarez began to pursue the motorcycle with the patrol car's code 3 lights and
11 siren activated, southbound on Spring Road at a high rate of speed. Deputy Alvarez estimated
12 the motorcycle's speed to between 70 to 80 mph as it approached Christian Barrett Drive. As the
13 motorcycle continued southbound on Spring Road, it approached the intersection of Spring Road
14 at Tierra Rejada Road. The traffic light facing southbound traffic was red. The motorcycle was
15 driven in between two stopped vehicles in the # 1 and # 2 lane into the intersection. The driver of
16 the motorcycle appeared to lose control and the motorcycle overturned.

17

18 **OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS:**

19

20 **SUMMARY:**

21

22 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was riding, V-1 southbound on Spring Road approaching the intersection
23 of Tierra Rejada Road at a undetermined speed while being pursued by Ventura County Sheriff's
24 Deputies. Due to driving under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol, P-1 lost control of V-1 while
25 entering the intersection and V-1 overturned. After the collision, V-1 came to rest on its right side,
26 facing in a northerly direction blocking the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road.

27

28

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. Pickett	9-29-03

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905	03-08-198

1 **AREA OF IMPACT (A.O.I.):**

2

3 A.O.I. # 1 (V-1 Overturning) was located approximately 46 feet south of the north roadway edge
4 of Tierra Rejada Road and approximately 19 feet east of the west roadway edge prolongation of
5 Spring Road.

6

7 **INTOXICATION NARRATIVE:**

8

9 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) was involved in a solo vehicle traffic collision at the intersection of Tierra
10 Rejada Road at Spring Road. The traffic collision was witnessed by Ventura County Sheriff's
11 Deputy Alvarez. After being involved in a shooting incident with Deputy Alvarez, Welch ran down
12 a culvert. After Welch was located he was assessed for injuries while he was being asked
13 questions about the incident. Welch stated he was attempting to drive away from the police
14 because he was drunk. Due to his injuries, no Field Sobriety Tests were performed. Welch
15 refused to submit to a Preliminary Alcohol Screening device. Welch was placed under arrest for
16 23152(a)V.C. As Welch was being transported by Ventura County Sheriff's helicopter, I asked
17 Ventura CHP Officer D. Hong, # 12973, to respond to the St. Johns Regional Medial Center and
18 inform Welch of 23612 V.C. Implied Consent. After Welch signed a consent form to have his
19 blood drawn, Officer Hong observed a blood sample be drawn from the left hand of Welch on 08-
20 17-03 at approximately 0044 hours. Due to his injuries, Welch was released from custody into the
21 care of the medical personnel at the hospital. Officer Hong took possession of the blood sample
22 from Welch and transported it to the northbound CHP Conejo Inspection Facility, where he gave
23 me the blood sample. I transported the blood sample to the Ventura County Sheriff's East County
24 Station where I booked the blood sample in the Ventura County Crime Laboratory Evidence
25 Locker.

26

27

28

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. P. KEN	9-29-03

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
08/16/2003	2208	9765	15905	03-08-198

1

2 **CAUSE:**

3

4 Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) caused this traffic collision by driving V-1 in violation of 23152(a)V.C.

5 Driving Under the Influence of Alcohol or Drugs

6

7 *It is unlawful for any person who is under the influence of any alcohol beverage or drug,*
8 *or under the combined influence of any alcoholic beverage and drug to drive a vehicle.*

9

10 An associated factor in this traffic collision is Party # 1 (Welch) (P-1) driving in violation of
11 21806(a)V.C. Failure to Yield to Emergency Vehicle

12

13 The above opinions and conclusions are based on statements and V-1's point of rest.

14

15 **RECOMMENDATIONS:**

16

17 I recommend this report be reviewed and Welch be prosecuted for the following charges:

18

19 23152(a)V.C. Misdemeanor DUI

20 23152(b)V.C. Blood Alcohol Concentration .08% or Greater

21 11550(a)H&S Under the Influence of an Illegal Drug

22 12500(a)V.C. Unlicensed Driver

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
P.D. VARNER	15905	08/16/2003	R. PICKEN	9-29-03

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 5116	2 BEAT 2A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-23745
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Welch, Christopher

Presumptive Test

On 10/31/03, I contacted the Sheriff's Property Room and requested that item #21 (suspected methamphetamines) be pulled from evidence. I then responded and opened the evidence envelope at approximately 1555 hours. I took a small amount of the crystalline substance and preformed a chemical presumptive test (Marquis Reagent), which was positive for amphetamines. I also weighed the substance on a digital scale. The weight of the substance including the 1"x1" baggy was .7 grams.

At the conclusion of the test, I repackaged the substance and initialed the evidence envelope, which was then returned to the Property Room.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/31/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370

FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

FORENSIC ALCOHOL SECTION

LAB CASE NUMBER:
L03-4988

SUBJECT(S): WELCH,CHRISTOPHER GEORGE (S) ALVAREZ,DAMIAN (V) CARGNEL,MARK (V)	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT	DATE OF ARREST: 8/16/2003
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 03-23745	OFFENSE(S): 11377

FINAL REPORT

The following items were received for analysis by the crime laboratory on 8/18/2003 2:05:00 PM.

SPECIMENS RECEIVED

<u>LAB ITEM #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
001	BLOOD FROM WELCH,CHRISTOPHER GEORGE

ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

LAB ITEM #: 001

Analysis of the blood showed it to contain 0.17 %w/v ethyl alcohol.

I, [REDACTED] certify under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the above blood or urine analysis was performed during the regular course of my duties, and is a true and correct copy thereof. I further certify that I am a licensed FORENSIC ALCOHOL SUPERVISOR for the Ventura County Sheriff's Forensic Sciences Laboratory, that I am qualified to perform these analyses pursuant to title 17 of the California Code of Regulations, and that the equipment used in arriving at the results was in proper working order at the time this analysis was performed.

[REDACTED]
FORENSIC ALCOHOL SUPERVISOR

8/26/2003

DATE

JRA
8/28/03 UNOFFICIAL COPY



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

TOXICOLOGY SECTION

SUBJECT(S): WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE (S) ALVAREZ, DAMIAN (V) CARGNEL, MARK (V)	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT	DATE OF ARREST: 8/16/2003
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 03-23745	OFFENSE(S): 11377

LAB CASE NUMBER:
L03-4988

FINAL REPORT

The following items were received for analysis by the crime laboratory on 8/18/2003 2:05:00 PM.

SPECIMENS RECEIVED

<u>LAB ITEM #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>AMOUNT *</u>
01	BLOOD FROM WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE	7 mL

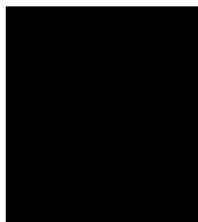
ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

BLOOD-ITEM 001

PRESUMPTIVE TESTS

	<u>Results</u>
METHAMPHETAMINE	INCONCLUSIVE
BARBITURATES	NOT DETECTED
BENZODIAZEPINES	NOT DETECTED
COCAINE/METABOLITES	NOT DETECTED
OPIATES	NOT DETECTED
CANNABINOIDS	NOT DETECTED

Analyst



Method

Reporting Limit of Detection

ELISA	100 ng/mL
ELISA	100 ng/mL
ELISA	50 ng/mL
ELISA	50 ng/mL
ELISA	50 ng/mL
ELISA	30 ng/mL

CONFIRMATORY TESTS

	<u>Results</u>
METHAMPHETAMINE	POSITIVE

Analyst



Method

Reporting Limit of Detection

GC/MS	40 ng/mL
-------	----------

Ph. D, DABT, Supervising Forensic Scientist - Toxicology Section

let VADPICAL copy

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN
AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER

03-23745

I SCOTT STREITZOFF a duly authorized peace officer employed by the VCSD
request that authorized personnel obtain a blood sample from CHRISTOPHER WELCH at
St. John's Regional Medical Center / St. Johns Pleasant Valley Hospital.

Type of investigation _____ Subject arrested: Yes No

Signature of officer: [Signature] Badge or I.D. Number: 7627

Date: 8-17-03 Time: 0025

CONSENT

I, the undersigned do hereby consent to the withdrawal of a blood sample from my body for later laboratory analysis. I further certify that I am not afflicted with hemophilia, or a heart condition, nor am I using an anticoagulant under the direction of a physician.

Verbal consent / DR [Signature] - SP. DR. STREITZOFF [Signature]
Signature

CONSENTIMIENTO

Yo, el abajo firmado, consiento por la presente a que se extraiga una muestra de sangre de mi persona para analisis. Certifico por la presente que no padezco de hemofilia ni de una enfermedad cardiaca que exija el uso de un anticoagulante conforme a las ordenes de un medico.

Firma

If individual agrees to allow blood sample to be taken but refuses to sign consent indicate by check mark in the following box, then add date and time.

Date: 8-17-03 Time 0037

The individual refuses to consent, is unconscious, or in a condition rendering him / her incapable of refusal to consent or is a minor and I have reasonable cause to believe he / she was driving a motor vehicle while under the influence of alcohol or drugs.

Date: _____ Time _____ Officer Signature: _____

St. John's Regional Medical Center
St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital
CHW
MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN
DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER

Addressograph

08/17/2003
WELCH, CHRISTOPHER
03/17/2003 1977 54404041

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER
SAMPLE COLLECTION

SUBJECT: WELCH, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE

[Redacted] RN, LVN acting at the request of SR. DET. STRELTZOFF 265

a peace officer, employed by the SO, did withdraw blood from the above named subject for the purpose of determining alcoholic or drug content therein.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, 1 cc disposable syringe with the attached needle of 1 gauge or a vacutainer tube with a 21 gauge needle. Said syringe and needle not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleaning solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was iodine, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The blood was draw from (area) Hand. A 2x2 sterile bandage was applied to venipuncture site.


After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a sterile vial provided by the Ventura county Sheriff's Crime Lab. The vial was then sealed with an adhesive sticker provided and given to the above named peace officer. The above named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection procedure.

Check each vacutainer used:
(Fluoride) Gray , (EDTA) Purple , (Silicone) Red , (ACDB) Yellow

Date: 8/17 Time: 6:45 0035 AP Vial Number: _____ Case Number: _____ M.R. Number _____

Nurses notes (if applicable)
PT gave verbal consent for blood drawn hand in hand cuffs 2x2 sterile dsg applied

Signature: [Signature]

St. John's Regional Medical Center
St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital
 CHW

**MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN
DRAWN AT REQUEST OF PEACE OFFICER
SAMPLE COLLECTION**

Addressograph



Ventura County Sheriff's Department
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, California 93009

VENTURA COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY
2003 AUG 18 PM 2:29

VENTURA
SUPERIOR COURT
FILED

AUG 18 2003

MICHAEL D. PLANET,
Executive Officer and Clerk

BY: _____, Deputy

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF VENTURA**

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
Plaintiff,
vs.
Christopher George WELCH,
Defendant

) Case No.: 2003027081
)
) MOTION FOR ORDER
) AUTHORIZING INMATE'S
) ABSENCE FROM CUSTODY
) PURSUANT TO PENAL CODE
) SECTION 4011 AND 4011.5

MARK BALL, COMMANDER of the Pre-Trial Detention Facility, pursuant to Penal Code Sections 4011 and 4011.5, moves this Court for an Order authorizing the continued absence of Defendant Christopher George Welch.

On August 16, 2003, Christopher George Welch was arrested by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department for 11377(a) H&S-Possession of a Controlled Substance and 2800.2(a) VC-Evading an Officer. Christopher George Welch was transported to St. John's Regional Medical Center due to injuries sustained at the conclusion of a vehicle pursuit and an officer involved shooting. After examination by medical staff, the Defendant underwent surgery for his injuries. Per hospital staff, Christopher George Welch is in "stable condition." It is anticipated that Christopher George Welch will remain at St. John's Regional Medical Center for approximately one week. Christopher George Welch will remain under Sheriff's Department guard at all times.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

DATED: August 18, 2003



MARK BALL, COMMANDER

1
2
3 Ventura County Sheriff's Department
4 800 South Victoria Avenue
5 Ventura, California 93009
6
7

8 **IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**
9 **IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF VENTURA**
10

11 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF
12 CALIFORNIA,

13 Plaintiff,

14 vs.

15 Christopher George WELCH,
16 Defendant

) Case No.: 2003027081
)

) ORDER AUTHORIZING

) INMATE'S ABSENCE FROM

) CUSTODY PURSUANT TO

) PENAL CODE SECTION 4011

) AND 4011.5

17
18 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the continued absence of Christopher
19 Geroge Welch from the Ventura County Jail, pursuant to Penal Code Section
20 4011, is authorized so long as necessary for him to receive medical treatment.
21

22
23 DATED: August 18, 2003


24 JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT
25
26
27
28
29
30



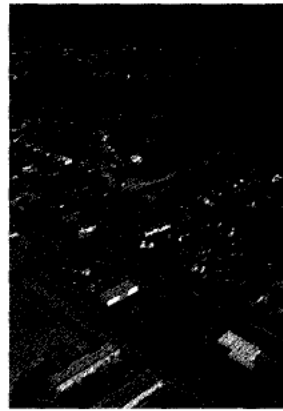
38I01334



38I01335



38I01336



38I01337



38I01338



38I01339



38I01340



38I01341



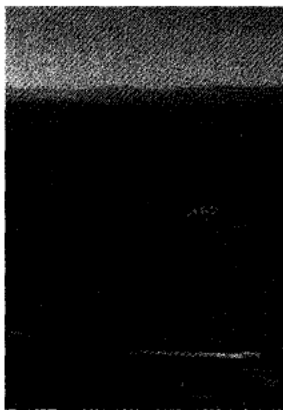
38I01342



38I01343



38I01344



38I01345



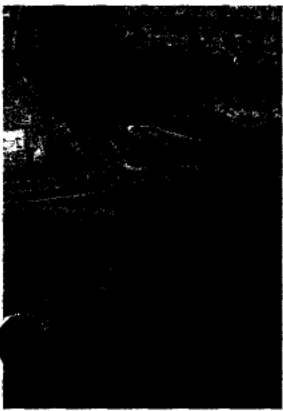
38I01346



38I01347



38I01348



38I01349



38I01350



38I01351



38I01352



38I01353



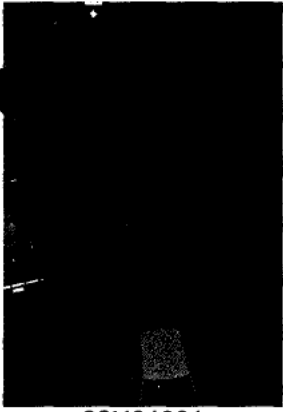
38I01354



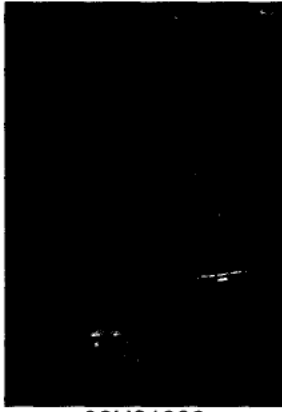
38I01355



38I01356



38H01301



38H01302



38H01303



38H01304



38H01305



38H01306



38H01307



38H01308



38H01309



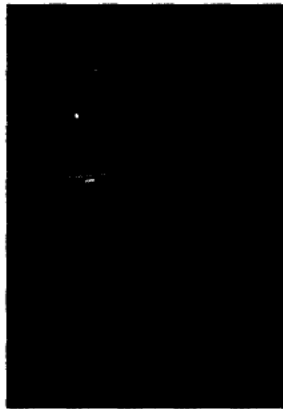
38H01310



38H01311



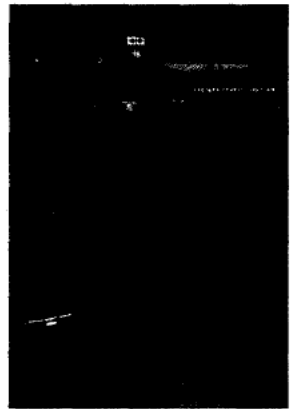
38H01312



38H01313



38H01314



38H01315



38H01316



38H01317



38H01318



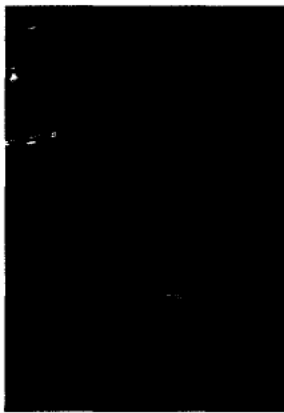
38H01319



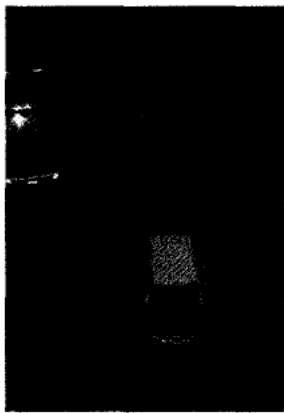
38H01320



38H01321



38H01322



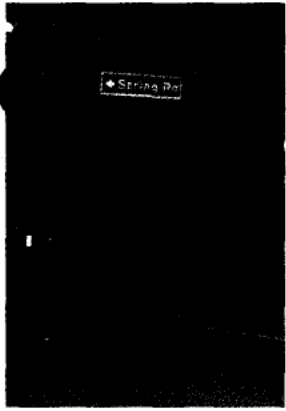
38H01323



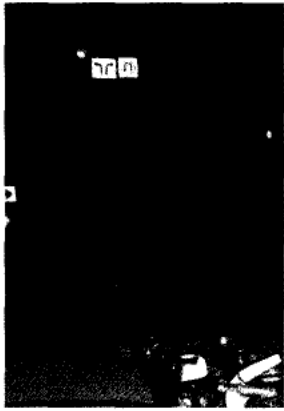
38H01324



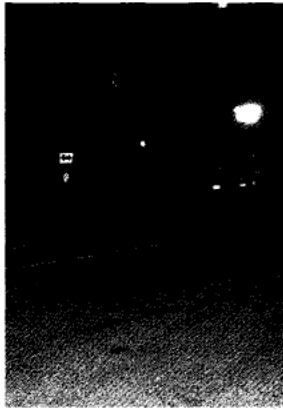
38H01325



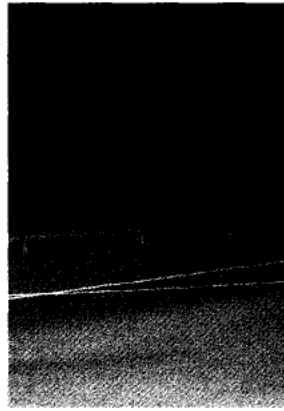
38H01095



38H01096



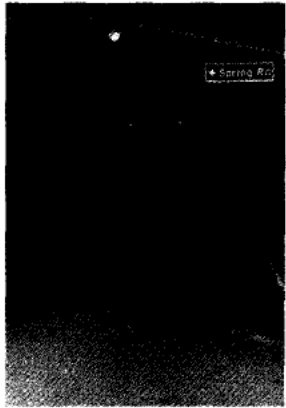
38H01097



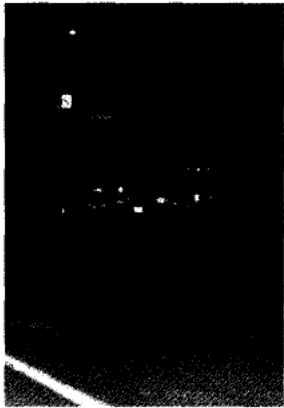
38H01098



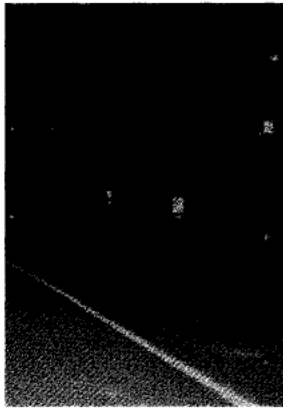
38H01099



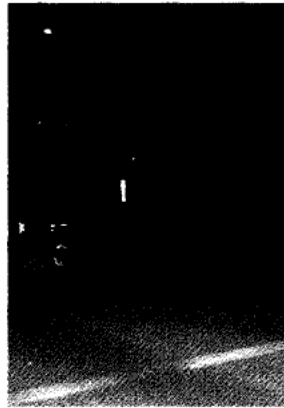
38H01100



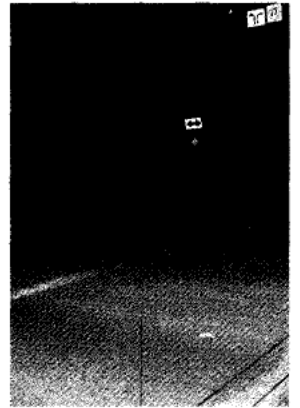
38H01101



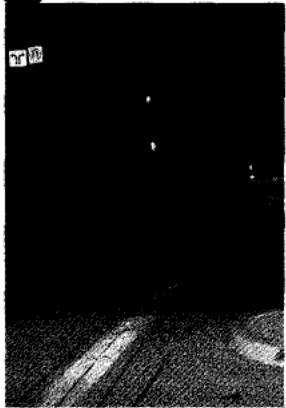
38H01102



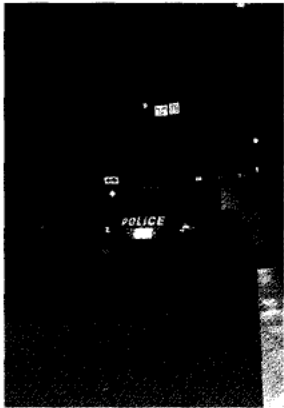
38H01103



38H01104



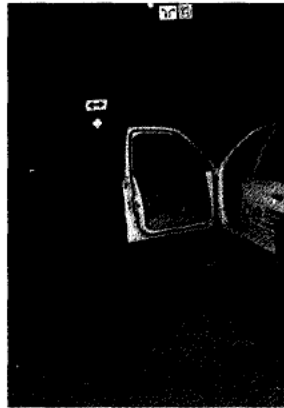
38H01105



38H01106



38H01107



38H01108



38H01109



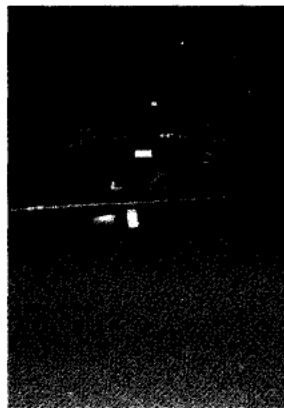
38H01110



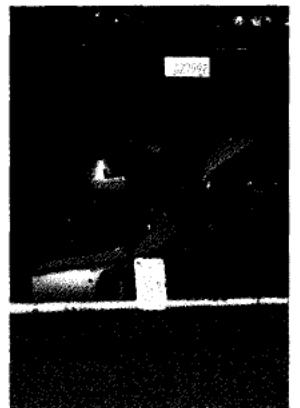
38H01111



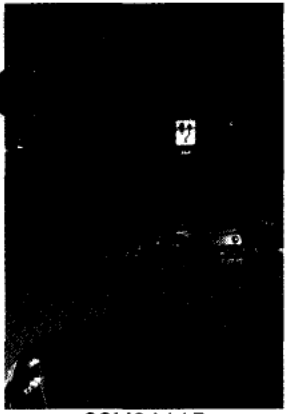
38H01112



38H01113



38H01114



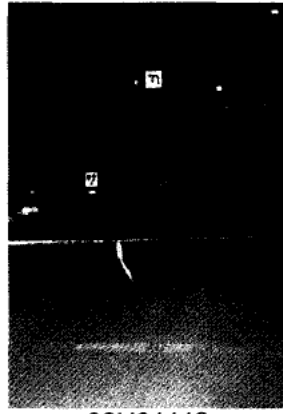
38H01115



38H01116



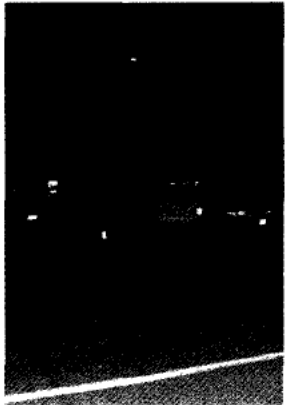
38H01117



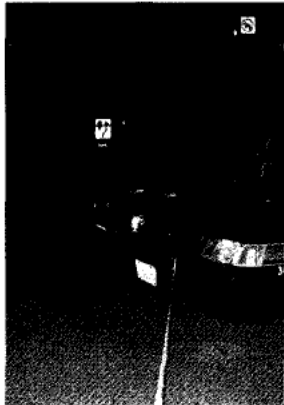
38H01118



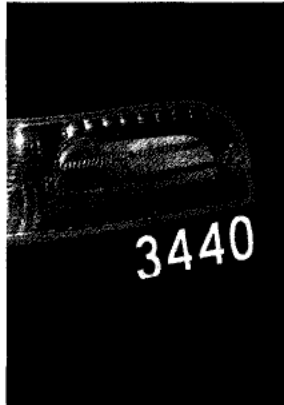
38H01119



38H01120



38H01121



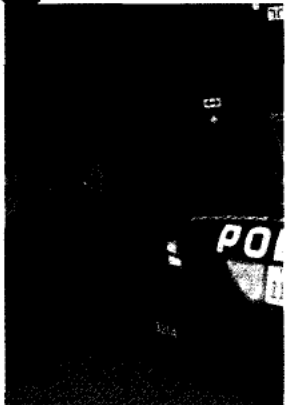
38H01122



38H01123



38H01124



38H01125



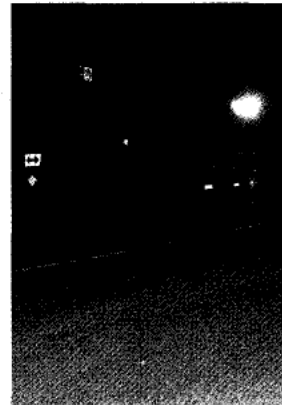
38H01126



38H01127



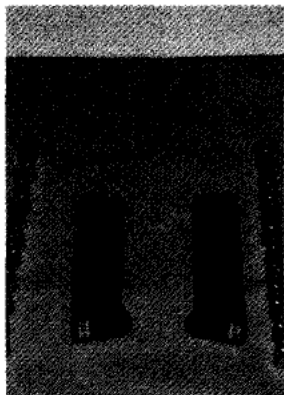
38H01128



38H01129



38H01130



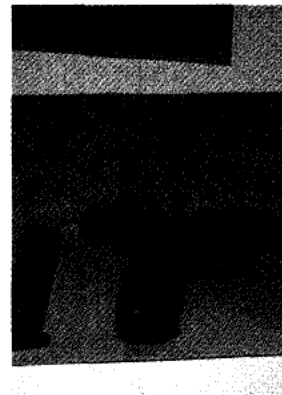
38H01131



38H01132



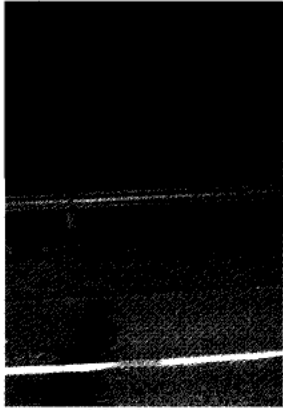
38H01133



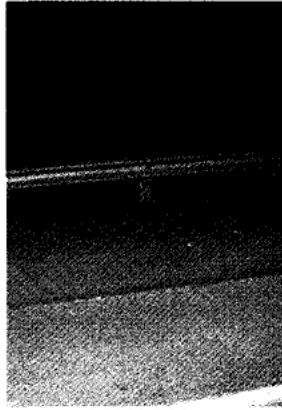
38H01134



38H01135



38H01136



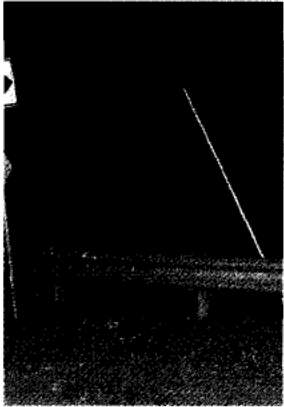
38H01137



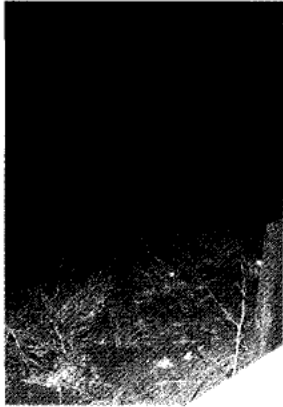
38H01138



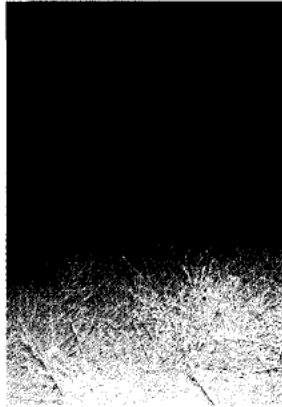
38H01139



38H01140



38H01141



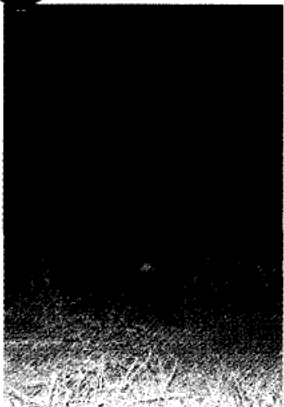
38H01142



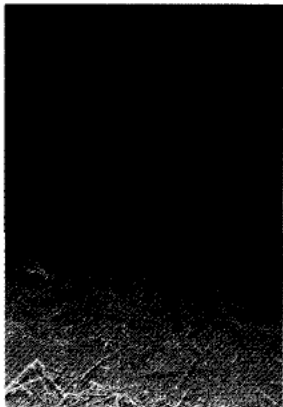
38H01143



38H01144



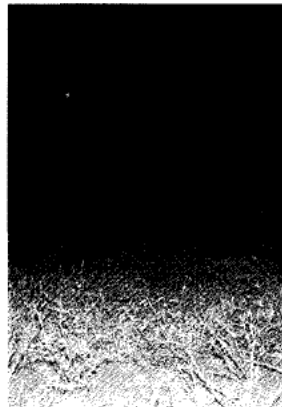
38H01145



38H01146



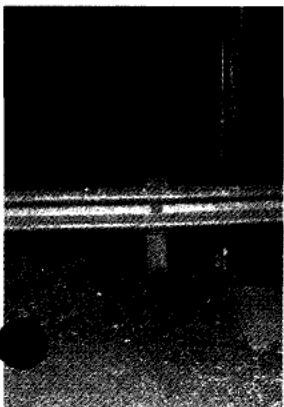
38H01147



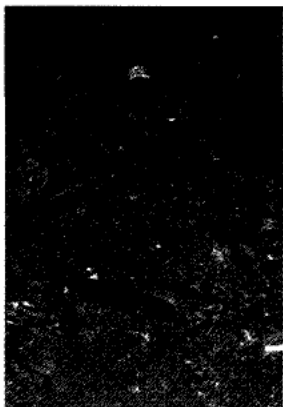
38H01148



38H01149



38H01150



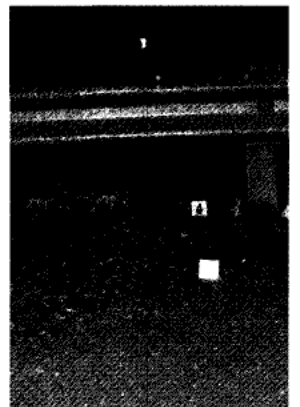
38H01151



38H01152



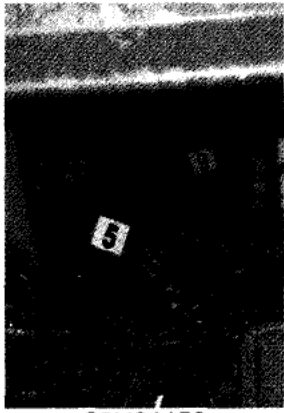
38H01153



38H01154



38H01155



38H01156



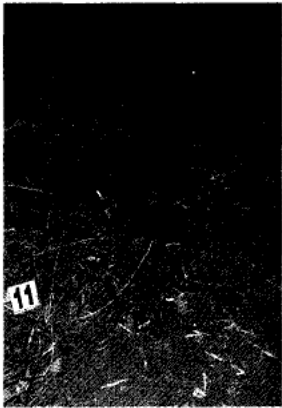
38H01157



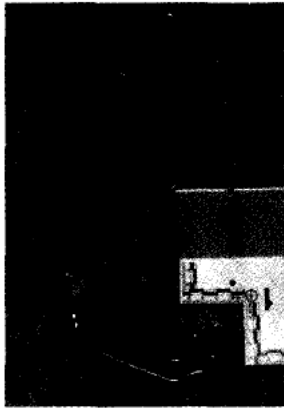
38H01158



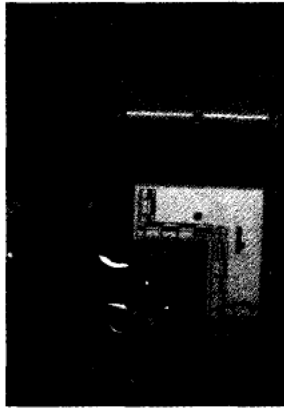
38H01159



38H01160



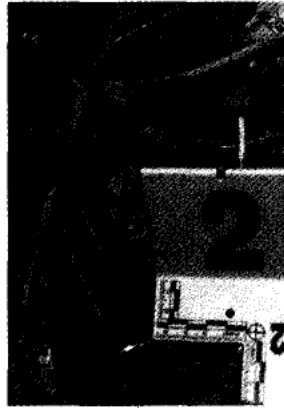
38H01161



38H01162



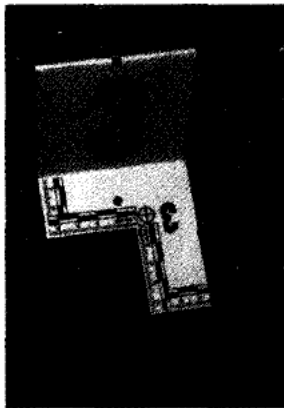
38H01163



38H01164



38H01165



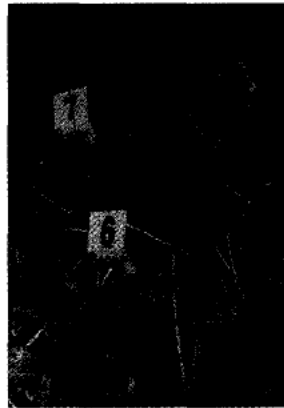
38H01166



38H01167



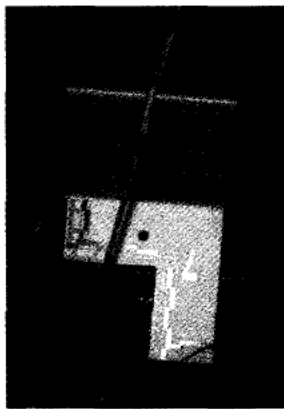
38H01168



38H01169



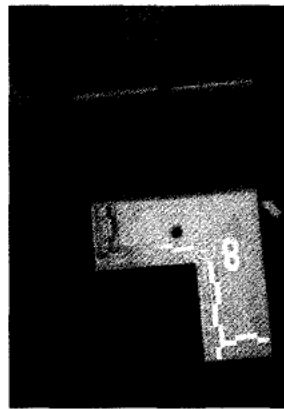
38H01170



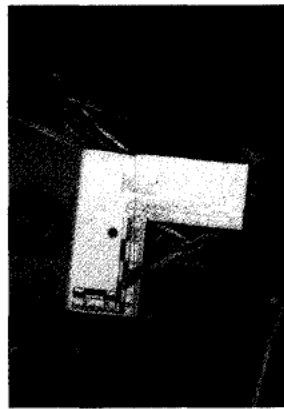
38H01171



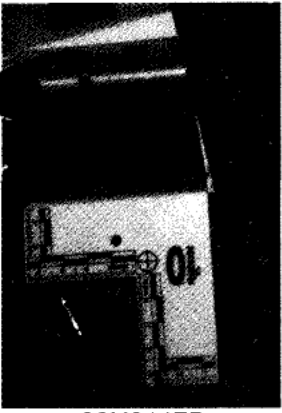
38H01172



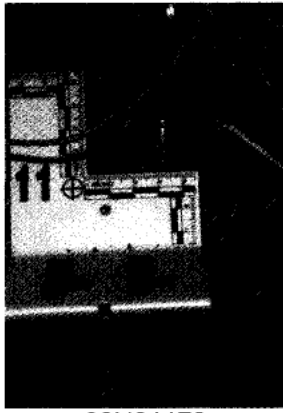
38H01173



38H01174



38H01175



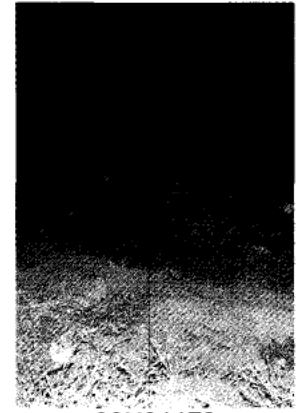
38H01176



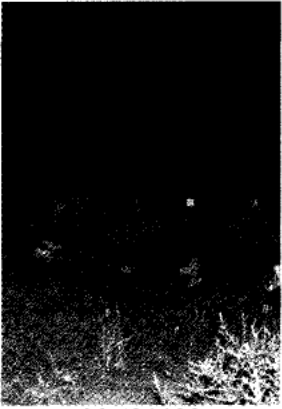
38H01177



38H01178



38H01179



38H01180



38H01181



38H01182



38H01183



38H01184



38H01185



38H01186



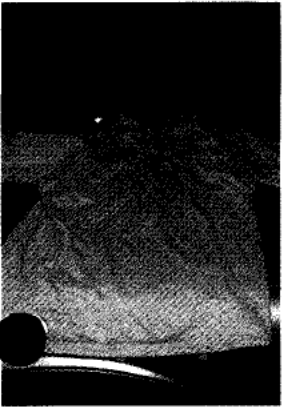
38H01187



38H01188



38H01189



38H01190



38H01191



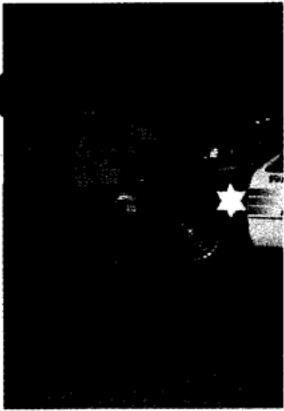
38H01192



38H01193



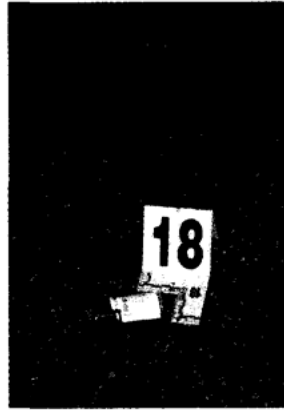
38H01194



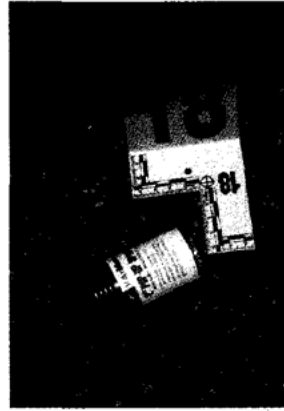
38H01195



38H01196



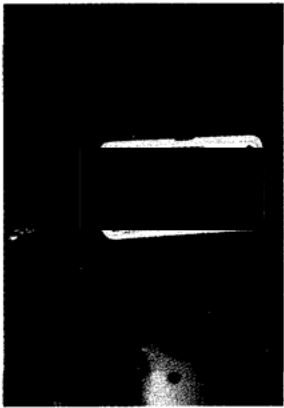
38H01197



38H01198



38H01199



38H01200



38H01201



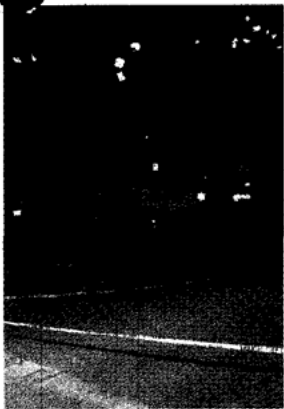
38H01202



38H01203



38H01204



38H01205



38H01206



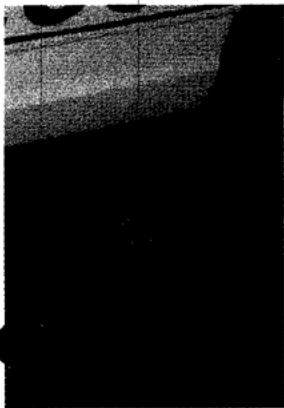
38H01207



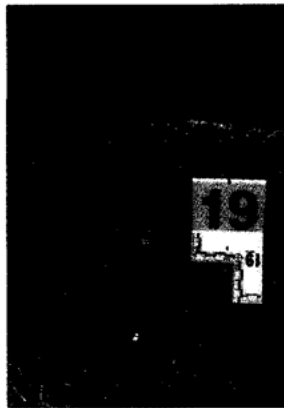
38H01208



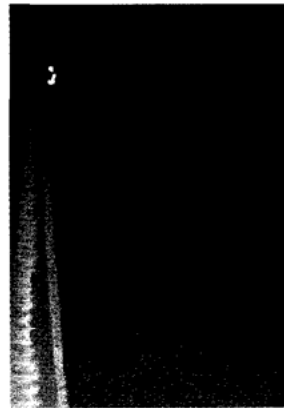
38H01209



38H01210



38H01211

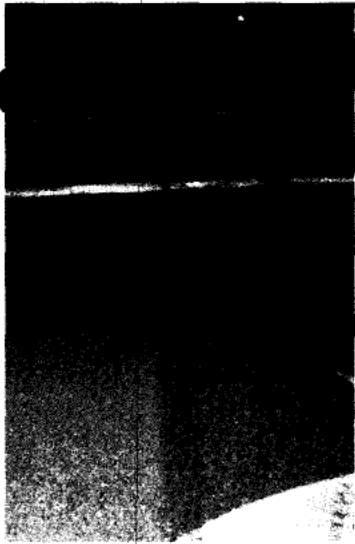


38H01212

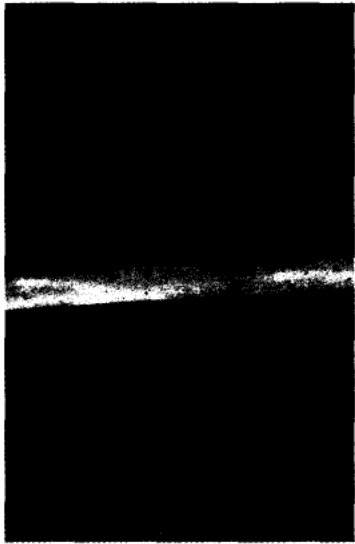


38H01213

38H01214



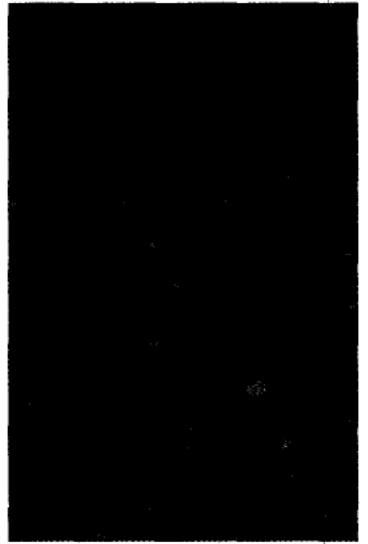
38H01214



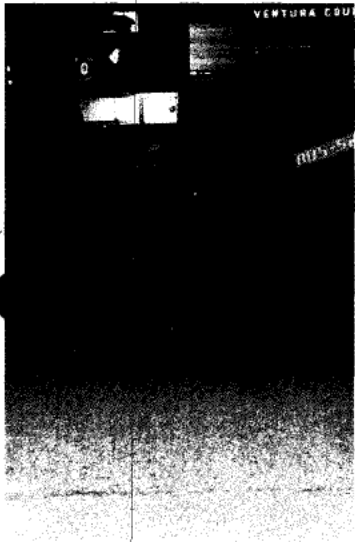
38H01215



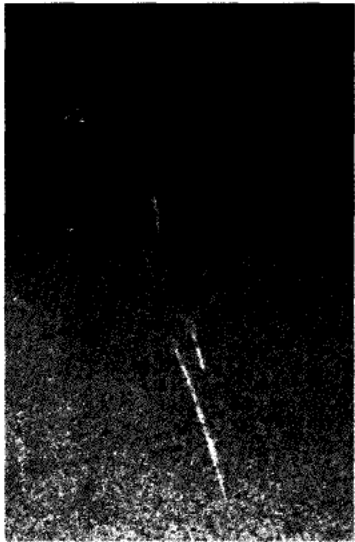
38H01216



38H01217



38H01218



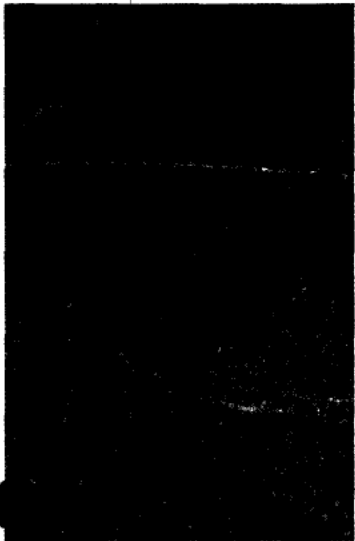
38H01219



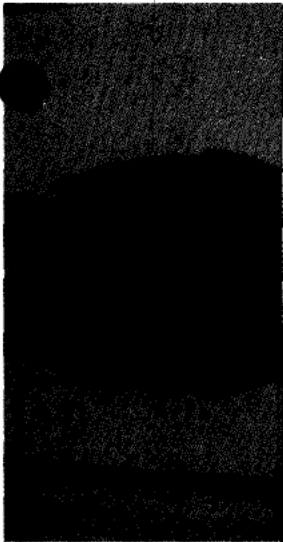
38H01220



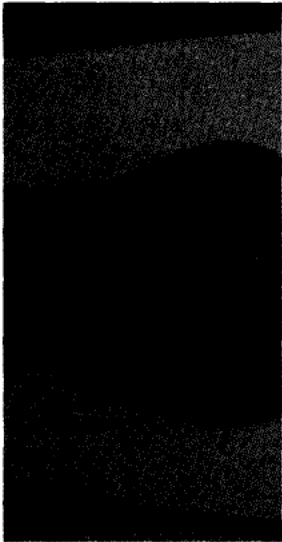
38H01221



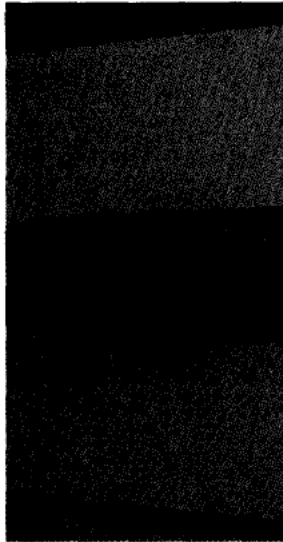
38H01222



38H01083



38H01084



38H01085



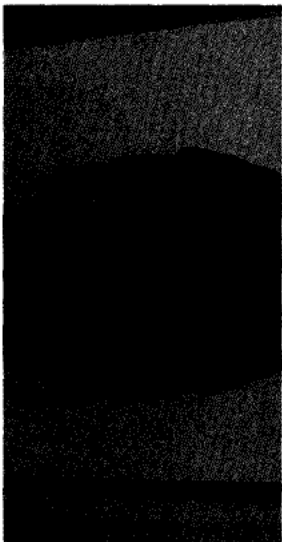
38H01086



38H01087



38H01088



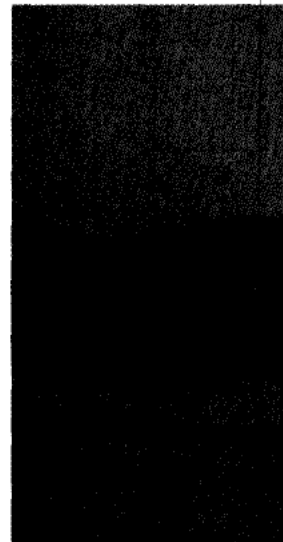
38H01089



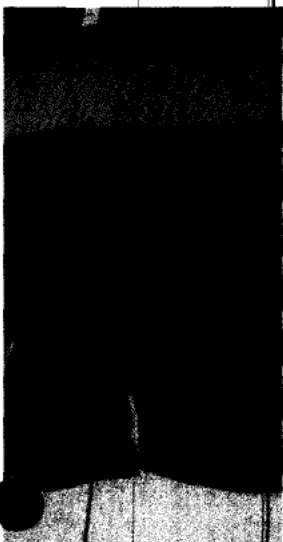
38H01090



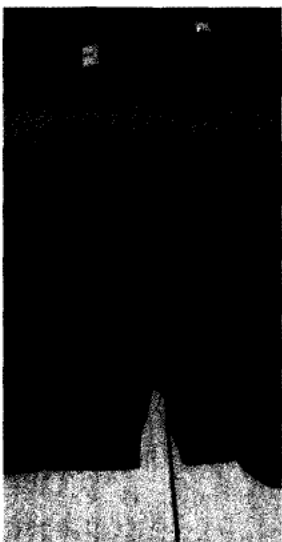
38H01091



38H01092



38H01093



38H01094



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

- BOB BROOKS
SHERIFF
- CRAIG HUSBAND
UNDERSHERIFF

800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA 93009 PHONE (805)477-7001 FAX (805) 477-7010

SPECIAL SERVICES

Date: 8 18 103

TO: RON NELSON Fax Number: 654-2109

Agency/Company: V.S.O.

Number of pages (including this sheet): 2

FROM: TIM LORENZEN Fax Number: 477-7010

Regarding: PRESS RELEASE

GOOD LUCK
Tim

NOTE:
If any of these faxed copies are illegible, or you do not receive the same number of pages as stated above, please contact us immediately at () - - .

SPECIAL SERVICES
6401 Telephone Road, Suite 200
Ventura, CA 93003
(805) 477-7011 FAX (805) 477-7010

PATROL SERVICES
2101 East Olsen Road
Thousand Oaks, CA 91362
(805) 494-8261 FAX (805) 494-8295

DETENTION SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 654-2305 FAX (805) 654-3500

SUPPORT SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 654-3926 FAX (805) 654-2109

Detectives are continuing their investigation into the officer involved shooting on Saturday evening. Preliminary information reveals that the suspect, Christopher Welch, fled from deputies who attempted to stop him for a vehicle code violation. When Welch reached the intersection of Spring Road and Tierra Rejada Road, he drove between two cars which were stopped for a red light at the intersection. As he did this, he lost control of his motorcycle and crashed in the middle of the intersection.

After crashing, he was ordered to stop but ran from the deputies. Welch jumped a nearby guardrail and ran down a steep embankment, where he fell. The deputies confronted Welch from the top of the embankment and again ordered Welch to comply with their directions. Welch did not comply with the deputy's directives.

Welch simulated having a handgun and mimicked pointing the gun at the deputies. The deputies, not knowing that the weapon pointed at them was being simulated, fired their weapons at the suspect; striking him several times. The area was dark and Welch disappeared from view.

Still not knowing that the suspect's weapon was simulated, the deputies established a perimeter and contained the area until they could safely search for the suspect. The suspect was then taken into custody and given medical treatment when it was discovered he had been injured. Welch was airlifted by the Sheriff's Air Unit to a local hospital where he was treated for his wounds.

A usable quantity of suspected illegal narcotics was found on Welch while being treated by medical personnel. Welch remains hospitalized. The investigation is continuing.

The Sheriff's Department is requesting that anyone witnessing the incident please contact Detectives Lorenzen or Davidson at [REDACTED]

